Look

INDEX, Vol. III

January — June, 1939

This index covers the first thirteen issues of LOOK published in 1939. Issues are dated as follows:

No.1-January 3
No.2-January 17
No.3-January 31
No.4-February 14
No.5-February 28
No.6-March 14
No. 7-March 28
No. 8-April 11
No. 9-April 25
No.10-May 9
No.11-May 23
No.12-June 6
No.13-June 20

LOOK

Index Vol. III

January to June 1939

Following abbreviations are used to indicate months: Jan--J; Feb--F; Mar--Mr; Apr--Ap; May--My; June--Je; July--Jl; Aug--Ag; Sept--S; Oct--O; Nov--N; Dec--D.

A

ABELL, Dr Irvin, AMA President, campaigns against health insurance, p 6, J 17

ACCIDENTS, re-enacted to train German nurses, p 18, Mr 14; see also AUTO ACCIDENTS (and prevention)

ACORD, Art, (no pix), had fist fight with Hoot Gibson, p 8, Mr 28

AHERNE, Brian, in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6; in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

AKRON University, intercollegiate beauty battle with Kent State U, p 59, My 23

ALBERT, Eddie, in The Boys From Syracuse, p 42, Je 6

ALCOCK, John, and A W Brown made first nonstop flight across the N Atlantic, p 4, My 23

ALFORD, Mrs Mary Louise K, (no pix), owner of prize-winning home in New York, p 13, My 23

ALLEN, Fred, criticized for double entendre on radio program, p 9, F 14; GRACIE, her gags come from her press agent, p 13, Je 20; MARY JANE, maid of honor at Veiled Prophet Ball, p 45, J 3; PAULA, seen with the Duke of Kent visiting a phrenologist, p 9, J 3; ROBERT, see PEARSON, Drew

ALVAR-HARDING, Charles, London clubman, off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 31, J 31

AMATEUR Photography Dept, photos by Shirley Temple, p 18-19, J 3; R K Lees, p 16, J 17; Edward S Grabacki, p 34-35, J 31; G Paez-Reyna, p 51, F 14; Mildred I Johnson, p 44, Mr 28; Howard L Hoover, p 28, Ap 11; Franklin H Avers, p 27, Ap 25; Horace W Selby, p 14, Je 20

AMBERS, Lou, before and after fight with Henry Armstrong, p 9, J 31

AMECHE, Don, movie actor, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

AMERICAN Medical Assn, fights Group Health Program, p 6-11, J 17; Chicago headquarters of, p 18, J 31; House of Delegates (in session), opposes medical reforms, p 18-21, J 31; see also MEDICINE; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, cares for injured dog, p 14-15, F 14

AMERICA'S Housing Problem, p 28-33, Ap 25

AMMERLOHN, Storm Troop Leader, (no pix), denounces Roman Catholics, p 7, My 9

ANDERSON, Willie, only man to win Open Championship in golf for 3 years, p 37, Je 6

ANDERVONT, Dr H B, U S Public Health Service cancer researcher, experiments with mice, p 17, Ap 11

ANGELUS, Muriel, in The Boys From Syracuse, p 42, Je 6

ANIMAL hospitalization and medical treatment, provided by S P C A, p 14-15, F 14; hypnosis, performed by Dr Aladar Vincze and Prof Francis Volgyesi, p 10, J 3

ANIMALS: CAMELS, circus, p 7, Ap 25; COWS, aryan, may not be bred with the Community bull in Germany, p 8, My 9; DOGS, Shirley Temple's Rowdy and Corky, p 19, J 3; dog injured by hit-run driver receives hospital care from SPCA, p 14-15, F 14; review of James Kinney's book, How to Raise a Dog, p 32-33, F 28; dog hung around mistress' neck as a fur, p 32-33, My 9; dog with broken neck put in cast, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, My 23; ELEPHANTS, circus, p 6, Ap 25; elephant's tail, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, My 9; HORSES, Shirley Temple's pony, Spunky, p 19, J 3; horse-racing, Santa Anita, p 12-13, F 14; saliva test given to winner after race, p 32, Mr 28; KANGAROO babies, p 47, Ap 25; KINKAJOU, 13-year-old, pix on Readers' Page, p 56, Je 6; LION cubs, one day old, with their mother, p 33, Ap 11; MONKEY, 30-year-old pet of Annette Avers, p 27, Ap 25; WOLF, tamed and reared as a pet, p 18, F 14

ANNABELLA, movie actress, wears baby haircut, p 35, My 9; must compare American and French men for press agents, p 12, Je 20; poses for photographers on the Normandie, p 48, Je 20

ANNEMANN, Theodore, magician, catches a bullet between his teeth, p 36-37, Je 20

ANNENBERG, Moses, publisher, controls wire results for bookie joints, p 33, Mr 28

ARCHER, Billy, lady daredevil, backs through a burning wall, p 14, Je 20

ARDEN, Elizabeth, famous beautician, owns stable of race horses, p 4, J 17

ARMOUR, Tommy, golfer, receives congratulatory kiss from wife, p 11, F 28; Mrs Tommy (Estelle), kissing husband, p 11, F 28

ARMSTRONG, Henry, before and after fight with Lou Ambers, p 9, J 31

ARNOLD, Thurman, U S investigator of AMA on charges of combination in restraint of trade in violation of anti-trust laws, p 10, J 17

ART, Federal Art Project, (paintings, statuary, schools, etc), p 27-29, My 9; PAINTINGS: Bombardment by Jules Hilborn, pix on Readers' Page, p 47, F 14; Napoleon's Retreat, p 24-25, Je 20; Sensuality by Stueck, p 27, Je 20; STATUES: self-statue by Hanamuma Masakichi, p 51, J 3; Wounded, by Jan Stursa, in Modern Gallery of Prague, p 4, J 3; St Gellert overlooking Budapest, p 13, Ap 11; The Tree of Life, monument to fertility erected by Nazis in Berlin park, p 6, My 9

ARTHUR, Jean, in Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23; with Charles Boyer, p 35, My 23; interviewers must gain permission from her husband, p 11, Je 20

ASTAIRE, Fred, measures 5'-9½", p 30, Ap 11; and Ginger Rogers play Vernon and Irene Castle in the new RKO picture, p 41, Ap 25

ASTOR, Mary, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1925, p 30, My 9; Mrs JOHN JACOB III, is very freckled, p 51, Je 6; WILLIAM, 3-year-old son of John J Astor III, may inherit millions of his uncle, Vincent Astor, p 55, Ap 11

ASTROLOGY, predictions by Norvell, p 34-35, Ap 11

ATHLETES and Athletics; form unnecessary in sports says Henry McLemore, p 38-39, J 3; important to American people, says Harry Hopkins, p 35, F 14; handicapped athletes, p 50-51, Mr 14; outdoor activity is part of Girl Scout program, p 34-35, Mr 14; wholesome recreation provided by Police Athletic League (PAL) in NYC, p 19-21, Mr 14; Count Rossi, world's richest bachelor, is able sportsman, p 20-23, My 9; glamour girls swim, canoe in Hawaii, p 16-19, My 23; ACROBATICS: acrobat misses and plunges to earth, p 46-47, F 28; circus acrobats perform on trapeze, p 8-9, Ap 25; AUTO RACING, p 34-35, Je 6; BASEBALL: Lefty Gomez, fire ball, screw ball, eight ball, p 46-47, Ap 11; Baseball's Phoniest Feud, picture column by Henry McLemore, p 34-35, Ap 25; Babe Ruth, a picture column by Christy Walsh, p 54-55, My 9; Chicago Cubs, a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 20-21, My 23; Prize Rookies of 1939, picture column by Daniel, p 40-41, My 23; Baseball Mad Detroit, picture column by Sam Greene, p 46-48, Je 6; Detroit-Philadelphia baseball game, Jl 25, 1937, p 47, Je 6; 1934 world series game in Detroit, p 48, Je 6; Bill McKechnie, picture column by Tom Meany, p 40-41, Je 20; BOXING: amateur and bootleg boxing often are one and the same thing, p 8-9, J 31; Diamond Belt amateur bouts sponsored by Hearst newspapers, p 9, J 31; only one out of 10,000 prizefighters is a champ, p 7, J 31; prizefighting, its dangers and disadvantages, p 6-11, J 31; Tony Galento, a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 12-15, Mr 14; Max Baer, picture column by Henry McLemore, p 24-25, Mr 28; FISHING for carp with arrows, p 2, J 17; big game fishing, p 51, F 14; FOOTBALL: Jock Sutherland resigns position as football coach at Pittsburgh U, p 32-33, My 23; Pitt-Wisconsin football game, p 34, My 23; 1937 Rose Bowl game, p 32, My 23; GOLF: Ellsworth Vines and Don Budge playing golf, p 13, J 17; golfers' wives, p 10-11, F 28; Ralph Guldahl: World's Greatest Golfer, picture column by Henry McLemore, p 36-37, Je 6; FOLDBOATING, p 24-25, Je 6; HORSE RACING, p 30-33, Mr 28; the Kentucky Derby, picture column by Henry McLemore, p 18-19, My 9; SKATING: ballet dancer, Mae Ross, ice skating, p 26-27, F 28; SKIING: Tom Clement turns somersault on skis, p 2, J 3; skier turning somersault, p 40-41, J 17; skier wearing functional costume, p 41, J 17; one-legged man skis, p 38, F 28; SLINGSHOT, world's champion, p 2, My 23; SWIMMING, an underwater track meet, p 32-33, Mr 14; TENNIS: Don Budge, number 1 amateur tennis player, turns pro, p 13, J 17; match between Bobbie Riggs and Frankie Kovacs, p 35, F 14

ATLAS, Charles, theories on physical culture got publicity, p 25, Ap 11

ATWILL, Lionel, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28; in the Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11

AUER, Mischa, is quite unfunny off the screen, p 13, Je 20

AUSTRALIA, soldiers of, in Palestine, 1918, being killed by shell, pix on Readers' Page, p 56, Je 20

AUTO Accidents (and prevention): education of English children in traffic safety, p 39, My 23; Franklin D Roosevelt, Jr's car in a smashup and the safe driving pledges he signed, p 28, Je 6

AVERS, Annette, has 30-year-old monkey for pet, p 27, Ap 25; FRANKLIN H, amateur photographer, p 27, Ap 25

AVIATION: battle above the clouds during World War, p 12, J 3; Germany prepares to catapult planes across the Atlantic, p 14-15, J 3; Manfred von Richthofen, greatest World War flyer, shot down 80 allied planes, p 11-13, J 3; technique of modern air combat illustrated by German planes, p 51, J 17; aerial combat photo on Readers' Page, p 47, F 14; air raids in Madrid, p 23, F 14; training German infantry to be dropped by parachutes, p 44-45, F 28; Soviet air force, p 28, Mr 14; faked aerial combat, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, Mr 28; faked aerial combat, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, Ap 25; German planes give her a major advantage in case of war, p 16, Ap 25; Italian planes attack Valencia, p 18, Ap 25; questions and answers on air safety, p 24-25, Ap 25; flying to Europe in the Yankee Clipper, p 24-29, My 23; history of trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23; We Sell Death-From-the-Air, picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 48-50, My 23

AVIATION Stunts, Captain Frakes crashes planes into houses, p 40-41, Mr 28

B

BABIES, "Confidentially," why they cry, p 4, J 3; need sun every day, p 32, Je 6; in English gas mask, p 8, Je 20; see also CHILDREN, CHILD CARE

BAER, Max, fighting Frankie Campbell in a bout which caused the latter's death, p 10, J 31; a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 24-25, Mr 28; fighting Braddock, p 25, Mr 28; in ring with Joe Louis, p 24, Mr 28; in ring with Primo Carnera, p 25, Mr 28; now playing hero in Western movies, p 24, Mr 28; training, p 25, Mr 28; would do anything for a laugh or to get in the limelight, p 24-25, Mr 28

BAKER, Del, manager of the Detroit Tigers, p 48, Je 6; GLORIA, see TOPPING, Mrs Henry; JOSEPHINE, "Confidentially," 32-year-old Negress dancer is still the darling of Paris after 13 years in France, p 4, Mr 14; NORMAN, lost radio license, p 7, F 14

BANKHEAD, Talullah, with her husband, John Emory, at the Stork Club, p 40, Je 6

BARA, Theda, posing for picture, 1918, p 48, Je 20

BARCLAY, McClelland, artist, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

BARENTINE, E T, (no pix), purchased prize-winning house in Texas, p 12, My 23

BARKLEY, Alben, would be accepted by Roosevelt as presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31

BARLUND, Gunnar, injured in ring to extent that bout was stopped by referee, p 9, J 31

BARNES, Binnie, is refreshingly frank with interviewers, p 10, Je 20

BARRAT, Robert, in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

BARRIE, Wendy, in The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11

BARRYMORE, John, uses much profanity when interviewed, p 11, Je 20

BARTELL, Dick, and Johnny Hudson in a mix-up on ball diamond, p 35, Ap 25; shortstop for the Chicago Cubs, p 20, My 23

BARTHELMESS, Richard, in Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23

BARTON, Betsey, with her father, p 17, F 14; BRUCE, liberal Republican presidential possibility for 1940 election, p 17, F 14; "Confidentially," voted best dressed member of the House of Representatives, p 4, F 28; OTIS, in Titans of the Deep, p 36-37, J 3; R A, 18, most perfect man in Victoria, Australia, p 46, Ap 25

BATCHELOR, C D, cartoon on radio censorship, p 7, F 14

BATES, Granville, in a sequence from Twelve Crowded Hours, p 39, Ap 11

BAXTER, Warner, at Santa Anita races, p 13, F 14

BEAUTY, Polish beauty queen, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, F 28; vegetable facials by Maria Fulgar, p 42-43, F 28; housework can keep you slim, p 48-49, Mr 14; Richard Hudnut, Success School in NYC, p 48-49, Ap 11; Baby haircut, p 34-35, My 9; intercollegiate beauty battle, p 59, My 23; methods of Helena Rubinstein, p 40-47, My 23; suntan suggestions, p 30-33, Je 6; the glamour girl isn't all she's

cracked up to be, p 50-51, Je 6

BEEBE, Lucius, columnist, feuds with Winchell, p 44, Ap 11; with Gloria Swanson and Fredric March at El Morocco, p 40, Je 6; Dr WILLIAM and Otis Barton, undersea explorers, made Titans of the Deep, p 36-37, J 3

BEERY, Wallace, quarreled with Mickey Rooney on set of Stablemates, p 10, Mr 28; (no pix), is ardent circus fan, p 9, Ap 25; with his second wife, Rita Gilman, p 22, My 23

BELLAMY, Madge, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1927, p 30, My 9; RALPH, in Trade Winds, p 28-29, J 3

BENNETT, Barbara, biography in pix, with Constance and Joan, p 23-25, F 28; with Maurice, dancing, p 24, F 28; CONSTANCE, biography in pix, with Joan and Barbara, p 23-25, F 28; ambition and temperament have led her into various feuds, p 12, Mr 28; separated from her husband Henri de la Falaise, p 22, My 23; argues against reputation of being hard to work with, p 11, Je 20; JOAN, in Trade Winds, p 28-29, J 3; off guard at the microphone, p 31, J 3; biography in pix, with Constance and Barbara, p 23-25, F 28; with Gilbert Roland, at Earl Carroll's night club, p 13, F 28; divorced wife of Gene Markey, p 23, My 23; RICHARD, and his first wife, parents of Constance, Joan, and Barbara, in scene from Maternity, p 24, F 28; 65-year-old father of the Bennett Sisters, p 24, F 28; father of the three famous sisters has had two wives, p 23, My 23

BENNY, Jack, at the microphone, p 30, J 3; radio actor chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; is smug and condescending, p 11, Je 20

BENTLEY, Mary Lou, show girl, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31

BERGEN, Edgar, with Charlie McCarthy and Barbara Stanwyck at the microphone, p 30, J 3; with Charlie McCarthy, accepts degree of Master of Innuendo from Northwestern U, p 25, Ap 11; is not so interesting without Charlie McCarthy, p 11, Je 20

BERGERE, Cliff, Hollywood stunt man, helps stage an automobile wreck, p 39, Ap 11

BERNIE, Ben, feuding with Walter Winchell, p 44, Ap 11

BICKFORD, Charles, once knocked Cecil B De Mille down on movie set, p 8, Mr 28; De Mille denies story, p 57, Je 20

BILLINGS, Warren K, (no pix), convicted, with Tom Mooney, in the parade bombing, 1917, p 42-43, J 3

BIOGRAPHIES, Billy Rose, p 43-45, J 17; Constance, Joan and Barbara Bennett, p 23-25, F 28; Charles A Lindbergh, p 8-9, Ap 11; Adolf Hitler, p 6-15, Je 6 and p 27-31, Je 20

BIRD, Dorothy, dancer, has foot massage, p 42, Je 20; exercising her feet, p 45, Je 20

BIRDS, canary takes a wife and gets a family, p 46-47, Mr 14; "Confidentially," extinct dodo bird has picture made, p 4, Mr 28; an ostrich hatches, p 36, Mr 28

BIRKHEAD, Rev L M, an active foe of fascism, p 23, Mr 28

BIRTH Announcements, (Odd), p 49, J 17; p 49, J 31

BISHOP, Snookie and Roy Samron, demonstrate jitterbug dance for movie cartoonists, p 14, F 28; Lieutenant WILLIAM AVERY, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, F 28

BISMARCK, had one goal: union of the Germans, p 29, Je 20

BIXBY, Martha, maid of honor at Veiled Prophet Ball, p 45, J 3

BLACAMAN, Aversa, hypnotizes lions and crocodiles in circus act, p 46, J 31

BLISS, Barbara Field, 19, has a stake in a $500,000,000 fortune now held by her father Marshall Field III, p 55, Ap 11

BLOND, Maurice, painter, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

BLONDELL, Joan, dislikes Errol Flynn since they co-starred in The Perfect Specimen, p 7, Mr 28

BLUCHER, Vasily, former commander of Russian army in Asia, p 29, Mr 14

BOETTIGER, Mrs John (Anna Roosevelt), is a model child for a Roosevelt, p 27, Je 6; with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6

BOGART, Humphrey, "Confidentially," walks around block to conquer insomnia, p 4, Mr 14; in Dark Victory, p 42-43, Mr 28; wishes he had enjoyed some of the wild adventures credited to Errol Flynn, p 12, Je 20

BOIS, Curt, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31

BOLAND, Mary, her feud with Charles Ruggles is rooted in professional rivalry, p 9, Mr 28; PATRICK J, (no pix), aided Fikany to show Mrs Roosevelt his corrective shoes, p 36, J 17

BOND, Ward, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

BOOK Reviews, Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Harriet Beecher Stowe, illustrated with lithographs by Covarrubias, p 32-33, J 31; How to Raise a Dog, by James Kinney, p 32-33, F 28; Through Embassy Eyes, by Martha Dodd, p 14-17, Mr 28; Camera Over Hollywood, by John Swopes, p 42-43, Ap 25; Lunacy Becomes Us, edited by Clara Leiser, p 6-9, My 9

BOOTH, Fred, with Shirley Currin at Fiji party, p 26-27, Ap 11

BORAH, William E, "Confidentially," regarded as ablest orator in congress, p 4, F 28

BOW, Clara, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1929, p 30, My 9

BOWLES, Betty, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

BOWMAN, Dr Henry A, instructor in sociology at Stephens College, delivering lecture, p 13, Ap 25; Dr JOHN G, Chancellor of the U of Pittsburgh, criticized when Sutherland resigned post, p 32, My 23

BOY SCOUTS, organization is 29 years old, p 38-39, F 14

BOYCE, William D, organized Scouting in United States, p 38, F 14

BOYER, Charles, French actor, nearly failed in Hollywood but is now very successful, p 38, Mr 14; voted actor with most sex appeal by movie columnists, p 35, My 23

BRADDOCK, James, fighting Max Baer, p 25, Mr 28

BRAIN, before and after bruised (punch drunk) by fighting, p 10, J 31

BRANCHARD, Harold, blind runner, is guided by a cable, p 50, Mr 14

BRENT, George, in Dark Victory, p 42-43, Mr 28

BREWER, Blanche, with Walter Winchell and Betty Gray, p 45, Ap 11

BRICE, Fannie, off guard at the microphone, p 31, J 3

BRIGANCE, Thomas, designs casual sport clothes, p 32-35, Je 20

BRINKLEY, Dr J R, ousted from air by censors, p 7, F 14

BROMWICH, Jack, will probably succeed Don Budge as No. 1 ranking amateur tennis player, p 13, J 17

BROOKLYN, $427,950 robbery is solved, p 20-21, Je 6

BROWDER, Earl, Communist, could not buy radio time because of his political view-point, p 7, F 14

BROWN, A O, (no pix), second husband of Edna Wallace Hopper, p 32, J 3; Capt A ROY, Canadian flyer, killed Richthofen in World War, p 12, J 3; A W, and John Alcock made first nonstop flight across the N Atlantic, p 4, My 23; DONALD L, a boss of Pratt and Whitney through United Aircraft Corp, p 50, My 23

BRUCE, Nigel, in The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11; VIRGINIA, better liked by Hollywood men than Hollywood women, p 7, Mr 28

BRULATOUR, Jules E, was shot mysteriously, recovered, p 23, Je 6; with his wife, Hope Hampton, at the El Morocco, p 22, Je 6

BRY, Paul, interior decorator, designs furniture for small apartment, p 38, J 17

BRYAN, Jane, at Santa Anita races, p 12, F 14

BUDGE, Don, has turned professional tennis player, p 12, J 17; lover of swing, with Tommy Dorsey, p 13, J 17; with Muriel Clymer, p 12, J 17; LLOYD, older brother of Don, teaching tennis to pupil, p 13, J 17

BUFANO, Beniamino, (no pix), sculptored granite torso, p 27, My 9

BULLITT, W C, American diplomat, suspected of Fascist leanings by Martha Dodd, p 15, Mr 28

BULOW, William J, Senator from S D, has two of his three children on federal payroll, p 31, J 17

BUNYAN, Paul, "Confidentially," mythical Hercules is honor guest at the annual winter carnival in Bemidji, Minnesota, p 4, F 14

BURKE, Billie, (no pix), wears baby haircut, p 35, My 9

BURNS, Bob, "Confidentially," takes light snack to cure insomnia, p 4, Mr 14

BUTLER, Smedley, swearing censored in radio speeches, p 7, F 14

BYRD, Richard, in group which made first trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23

BYRNE, Charles, (no pix), was 8'4" when he died at 23 (1783), p 52, My 9

C

CABOT, Bruce, actor, off-guard at Earl Carroll's Night Club, p 12, F 28; in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25; Dr HUGH, Mayo clinic surgeon, recommends public health program, p 6, J 17

CABRINI, Mother Frances Xavier, first American citizen to be beatified by Catholic Church, p 24-25, J 17

CAGNEY, James, movie actor, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; voted most intelligent actor by movie columnists, p 36, My 23

CAHILL, Holger, director of the Federal Art project, p 27, My 9

CALLEIA, Joseph, in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

CAMERA Over Hollywood, by John Swope, p 42-43, Ap 25

CAMPBELL, Frankie, died after bout with Max Baer in 1930, p 10, J 31; HARVEY, president of the Detroit Board of Commerce, p 48, Je 6

CANCER see MEDICINE

CANTOR, Eddie, paid debt of gratitude by appearing as guest artist in Ralph Capone's Cicero Cotton Club, p 24, J 3; started life as a bartender, p 51, Ap 11; likes to be profound on politics and foreign affairs, p 12, Je 20

CANUTT, Yakima, Hollywood stunt man, p 36, Ap 11

CANZONERI, Tony, former lightweight, now trying comeback, p 9, J 31

CAPONE, Albert (Bottles), brother of Al, is crack swimmer, p 23, J 3; ALPHONSE, fishing, p 22, J 3; pix of Palm Island Estate, p 22, J 3; with Jack Sharkey and Bill Cunningham, p 21, J 3; impertinent affront to Herbert Hoover cost him a prison sentence, p 20, J 3; Mrs ALPHONSE, (Mae), has been faithful visitor to her husband during his prison term, p 22, J 3; ALPHONSE, JR, with father and Gabby Hartnett, p 23, J 3; JOHN, (Mimi), crack swimmer, p 23, J 3; MATT, youngest brother of Al Capone, is college educated, p 23, J 3; RALPH, 8 years Al's senior, served term for tax evasion, p 23, J 3; Mrs TERESA, her Chicago home, p 23, J 3

CAPTAIN Fury, preview of movie, p 44-45, Je 6

CARMINATI, Tullio, actor, off-guard, at Lido, Italy, p 30, J 31

CARNERA, Primo, in Hollywood, p 13, J 31; in ring with Ernie Schaaf, p 11, J 31; with family, p 13, J 31; in ring with Max Baer, p 25, Mr 28

CARPER, Peg, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

CARRADINE, John, in Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17; in The Hound of the Baskerfilles, p 52-53, Ap 11; in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6

CARREL, Dr Alexis, (no pix), discovered way to keep animal organs alive for scientific study, p 8, Ap 11

CARROLL, Earl, theatrical producer, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; entertaining stars at his night club in Hollywood, p 12-13, F 28; GEORGIA, model, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; MADELEINE, actress, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; is favorite of shipnews reporters, p 50, Je 20; NANCY, at Billy Rose's Diamond Horseshoe with Mr and Mrs Elliott Roosevelt, p 41, Je 6

CARTOONS, doctor racing the stork, by Grover, p 6, J 17; radio censorship, by C D Batchelor, p 7, F 14; by Earl Rose, p 8, F 14; by J N (Ding) Darling, p 10, F 14; animated: I'm Just a Jitterbug, p 14-15, F 28; The Practical Pig, p 26-27, Mr 28; LOOK LAUGHS: by Johnson and Savage, p 35, J 3; by Colby, Keate, and Savage, p 37, J 17

CASTLE, Mr and Mrs (Irene and Vernon) demonstrate the Castle Walk (1914 dance fad), p 40, Ap 25

CATHOLICS, in German prison, p 12, Ap 11

CERCHIA, Frank, knocked out by Walter Sivels in Diamond Belt amateur bout, p 9, J 31

CERVANTES, Pedro, (no pix), oil painting by this FAP artist, p 29, My 9

CHAMBERLAIN, Prime Minister Neville, faces possible loss of power says astrologer Norvell, p 34, Ap 11; with Mrs Chamberlain, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, p 15, My 9

CHANDLER, Governor "Happy," assisted in campaign for White House by Mrs Sam Connor, social lobbyist, p 16, J 3

CHAPLIN, Charlie, with his wife, Paulette Goddard, and Norma Shearer, and Franklyn Ardell, p 10, Mr 14; CHARLES JR, with Sidney Chaplin and their step-mother, Paulette Goddard, p 11, Mr 14; SIDNEY, with Charles, Jr, and their step-mother, Paulette Goddard, p 11, Mr 14

CHAPMAN, Janet, "Confidentially," 6-year-old actress is one of movies' smartest children, p 4, F 14

CHAVEZ, Dennis, Senator, has 14 relatives (names and jobs listed) on federal payroll, p 30, J 17; DENNIS,JR, secy to his father at $3,900 a year, p 30, J 17

CHIANG, Madame Kai-Shek, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

CHILD CARE, Readers approve and disapprove of methods employed on Dionne quintuplets, p 36-37, F 14; by Girl Scouts, p 34-35, Mr 14; practical experience in, as taught Vassar students, p 12, Ap 25

CHILDREN, brightest are from small families, p 4, J 31; girl has wolf for a playmate, p 18, F 14; small boy, saddened by injury to his dog, watches pet's recovery, p 14-15, F 14; exercises for developing their feet, p 34-35, F 28; boys provided wholesome recreation by Police Athletic League in NYC, p 19-21, Mr 14; re-enact highway accident, p 18, Mr 14; Papa changes a diaper, amateur photography series, p 44, Mr 28; child poses cutting off father's trousers, p 28, Ap 11; heirs to huge fortunes, p 54-55, Ap 11; new things for, p 29, Ap 11; at the circus, p 5-9, Ap 25; child marriages, p 10-11, Ap 25; girl has pet monkey, p 27, Ap 25; nine McMahon children live in slum home, p 28-33, Ap 25; baseball fans with Babe Ruth, p 55, My 9; "Confidentially," conduct war wearing Hitler and Chaplin masks, p 4, My 9; registering at Harlem Art Center, p 28, My 9; traffic education in England, p 39, My 23; in the American school system, p 18-21, Je 20; 3-year-old gets a haircut, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, Je 20; see also BABIES

CHRISTIAN, Peter, dyed horse's legs to fool bookies, p 32, Mr 28

CHRISTIANS, George, heads several organizations, among them the American Fascists, p 22, Mr 28

CHURCHILL Downs, on Kentucky Derby Day, p 18, My 9

CIRCUSES, a picture column, p 5-9, Ap 25

CLARK, Bennett Champ, first of Garner's candidates for Pres, p 22, J 31; Dr ROBERT, personality clinician considers Holding a Husband, p 36, F 28; the Problem of the Unmarried Woman, p 46-47, Mr 28; the Delinquent Boy, p 50-51, Ap 11; SALLY, see Mrs George MCLANAHAN

CLEMENT, Tom, ski expert, turns somersault on skis, p 2, J 3

CLINE, Genevieve, judge in U S Customs Court, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28

CLINTON, Larry, "Confidentially," is favorite band leader of Princeton men, p 4, Ap 25

CLOTHES, effect of new dresses given with change of costume jewelry, p 46-47, J 17; winners in goofy hat contest, p 39, J 17; designed for individual by Gladys Parker, p 36-37, J 31; five questions pertinent to shopping for coats and dresses, p 38-39, J 31; 1939 bathing suits, p 26-29, J 31; for skiing, p 30-31, F 14; formal attire disliked by Harry Hopkins, p 35, F 14; How Smart Are You About Shopping for Accessories?, p 28-29, F 14; functional design in, p 36-37, Mr 14; how to wear them correctly as demonstrated by Adolph Menjou, p 42-43, Mr 14; bathing styles, 1921 & 1939, p 37, Mr 28; girl dresses for skiing, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, Mr 28; nylon hose, p 51, Mr 28; 1939 play clothes will come from Hollywood, p 30-33, Ap 25; hats designed by John Frederics for baby haircut, p 35, My 9; pantaloons, camisoles, snoods, petticoats, peekaboo blouses, etc, return to style in 1939, p 36-39, My 9; the wandering skirtline, 1925-1939, p 30-31, My 9; way man wears hat denotes character, p 48-49, My 9; wedding superstitions about, p 16-19, Je 6; men's summer clothing for 1939, p 38-39, Je 20; 20-hour-a-day clothes designed by Brigance, p 32-35, Je 20

CLYMER, Muriel, with Don Budge, p 12, J 17

COBB, John, English driver, racing on Brooklands track in Surrey, p 34-35, Je 6

COHAN, George M, as Pres Roosevelt in I'd Rather Be Right, p 35, F 14

COHEN, Ben, is unable to manipulate the President's mind, p 7, Mr 14

COLBERT, Claudette, prettiest actress in the world according to W C Fields, p 11, F 14; "Confidentially," has maid read to cure insomnia, p 4, Mr 14; is 5'3" tall, p 30, Ap 11; may find her marriage endangered according to astrologer Norvell, p 35, Ap 11; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1937, p 31, My 9; is annoyed at references to her apple cheeks, p 13, Je 20

COLBY, Anita, Harper's Bazaar Model, with Count Rossi in N Y's Stork Club, p 23, My 9

COLEMAN, Mrs Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter of Senator Wheeler, formerly held $3,600 federal position, p 31, J 17

COLUMBUS, Christopher, his sailors credited with introducing syphilis to Europe, p 16, F 28

CONLOGUE, Jack and Merry Herron, demonstrate jitterbug dance for movie cartoonists, p 14, F 28

CONNER, Nadine, chosen as finest physical specimen among radio singers by Charles Atlas, p 25, Ap 11

CONNOLLY, Walter, in Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14

CONNOR, Mrs Sam (Katherine), Democrat Natl Committeewoman from Kentucky, in social lobby, p 16, J 3

CONTESTS, Intercollegiate beauty battle, p 59, My 23; New or Modernized Homes, p 12-15, My 23; Song writing, p 59, Je 6

COOK, Joe, one of Al Capone's favorite comedians, p 24, J 3; in the dentist office, pix on Readers' Page, p 56, Ap 11

COOLIDGE, Pres Calvin, greeting Lindbergh and his mother, 1927, p 11, Ap 11; fishing, p 7, Je 20

COOPER, Courtney Ryley, is ardent circus fan, p 9, Ap 25; EMMA, (no pix), wife of golfer Harry, p 11, F 28; GARY, 6'-3½" tall, p 31, Ap 11; voted handsomest actor by movie columnists, p 36, My 23; voted laziest actor by movie columnists, p 37, My 23; JACKIE, demonstrates Boy Scout technique in first aid, p 38, F 14

CORCORAN, Tommy, is unable to manipulate the President's mind, p 7, Mr 14

CORRIGAN, Douglas, eats hog dogs for dinner, p 3, F 28; Hollywood's no. 1 miser, earns $2,000 a week, spends $20, p 51, F 28

COUGHLIN, Rev Charles E, broadcasts censored for their anti-Semitism, p 6-7, F 14; speaking for himself and not the church, has become the storm center of ill-will between minorities in America, p 15, Ap 11

COVER PAGES, Front: Windsor, Duke and Duchess of, J 3; Woods, Betty, with Doctor, J 17; Duval, Yvonne, J 31; Walters, Luana, at microphone, F 14; Woods, Betty, in gas mask, F 28; Goddard, Paulette, Mr 14; Crawford, Joan and Shearer, Norma, Mr 28; Lindbergh, Charles A, Ap 11; Wyman, Jane, Ap 25; Holm, Eleanor, My 9; Roosevelt, Eleanor, My 23; Wilson, Irma, Je 6; Goddard, Paulette, Je 20

CRAWFORD, Joan, knits while awaiting call to the microphone, p 31, J 3; and Norma Shearer, fight for choice roles has led to an intense dislike of each other, p 6, Mr 28; with Norma Shearer, cover, Mr 28; is 5'-4" tall, p 30, Ap 11; will marry again in 1940 according to astrologer Norvell, p 35, Ap 11; dancing the black bottom (1926 dance fad), p 40, Ap 25; (no pix), aided Sydney Guilaroff's climb to success, p 34, My 9; voted actress least liked by interviewers, p 36, My 23; takes a business-like attitude toward interviewers, p 10, Je 20

CROMWELL, Christine, 17, may inherit riches from both her mother and stepmother, p 55, Ap 11; DORIS DUKE, world's richest girl has half a million dollar home in Hawaii, p 38-39, Mr 28; on beach in Hawaii, p 16, My 23; swimming, p 18, My 23; JAMES H R, writer, husband of the world's richest girl, Doris Duke, p 39, Mr 28

CRONIN, Joe, playing in an all-star baseball game, p 41, Je 20

CROSBY, Bing, aided financially in building of Santa Anita race track, p 12-13, F 14; must avoid contract that pays too well because of income tax, p 40, F 14; is 5'-8" tall, p 30, Ap 11; voted worst dressed actor by movie columnists, p 36, My 23; PERCY L, "Confidentially," how he conquers insomnia, p 4, Mr 14

CRUICKSHANK, Nellie, wife of golfer, Bobby, has walked every step of every tournament with husband for over 20 years, p 11, F 28

CUMMINGS, Atty Gen Homer, is friendly to Washington lobbyists, p 28, F 28

CUNNINGHAM, Bill, Boston sports writer, with Jack Sharkey and Al Capone, p 21, J 3

CURRIN, Shirley, with Fred Booth at Fiji party, p 26-27, Ap 11

D

DALE, Virginia, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14

DALL, Sistie, one of Mrs Roosevelt's favorite grandchildren, p 8, Mr 14

D'ALLESSANDRO, Eugene, bandit and ex-convict, murdered in crowded street, p 25, J 3

DAMITA, Lili, actress, off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28

DAMRON, Roy, and Snookie Bishop, demonstrate jitterbug dance for movie cartoonists, p 14, F 28

DANA, Natasha, enacts role of passenger in Yankee Clipper's first flight to Europe, p 24-29, My 23

DANCING: Edna Wallace Hopper, a dancer at 75, p 32-33, J 3; Eleanor Powell in latest dance, p 43-45, F 14; jitterbugs demonstrate for movie cartoonists, p 14, F 28; ballet extravaganza, p 37, F 28; 25 years of dancing fads, p 40-41, Ap 25; jitterbugs may harm feet and leg muscles, p 30-31, My 23

DANIEL, Dan, author of picture column on Prize Rookies of 1939, p 40-41, My 23

DANIELS, Josephus, Secy of Navy, congratulating first trans-Atlantic flyers, p 4, My 23

DANIELSON, Theo, Jr, 16, killed his mother, p 20, Mr 14

DARE, Hope, needs make-up and sympathetic photography to be glamorous, p 51, Je 6

DARK Victory, preview of movie, p 42-43, Mr 28

DARLING, J N (Ding), cartoon on government ownership of radio, p 10, F 14

DARRIEUX, Danielle, French actress, is prize foreign discovery, p 38, Mr 14; lips reveal girl with sense of humor, dramatic ability and touch of temperament, p 17, Mr 14

DAUBENSPECK, Marjorie, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

DAVENPORT, Elinor, exercising with Irma Wilson, p 31, Je 6

DAVIES, Joseph E, earned highest fee ever paid to lobbyist, p 30, F 28; MARION, dislikes Norma Shearer, once engaged in bitter feud with Mae West, p 6, Mr 28; photograph of her famous beach home appears in Camera Over Hollywood by John Swopes, p 42, Ap 25

DAVIS, Bette, in Dark Victory, p 42-43, Mr 28; is 5'-3" tall, p 30, Ap 11; voted actress most liked by interviewers, p 38, My 23; voted best actress by movie columnists, p 36, My 23; voted most intelligent actress by movie columnists, p 36, My 23; is an outdoorsy girl, but can photograph glamorously, p 51, Je 6; in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20; EWIN, congressman, had 4 of his family on government payroll, p 30, J 17; MARY ELIZABETH, saves brother from death by poison gas, p 44-45, Mr 14; PAULINE SABIN, skilled lobbyist who aided in defeating prohibition, p 17, J 3; VYRION, saved from death by poison gas by his sister, p 44-45, Mr 14

DEAN, Dizzy, with Gabby Hartnett, p 20, My 23

DE BOER, Dr John J, found violent physiological reactions to dramatic radio programs, p 8, F 14

DE HAVILLAND, Olivia, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

DELANO, Frederic A, with Mrs Sara Roosevelt, Eleanor Roosevelt, and Diana Hopkins, listening to the President's message to Congress, p 8, Mr 14

DEL RIO, Dolores, is disliked by Lupe Velez, who thinks Dolores acts too grand, p 11, Mr 28

DE MILLE, Cecil B, movie producer, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; once knocked down by Charles Bickford, p 8, Mr 28; letter denies knockdown story, Readers' Page, p 57, Je 20

DEMPSEY, Jack, admired and entertained by Al Capone, p 24, J 3; great fighter, lacked form, p 39, J 3; refereeing bout between Carnera and Ray Impellittiere, p 13, J 31; overcame the effects of poor environment, p 51, Ap 11

DENTISTRY, analyzes and suggests cure for pO (halitosis), p 53-55, Mr 14

DE PALMA, Ralph, winner of the Indianapolis Classic, author of picture column on auto racing, p 34-35, Je 6

DERBY, Earl of, approves the Kentucky classic, p 19, My 9

DERRINGER, Paul, pitcher, in action, p 40, Je 20

DETROIT, daffiest baseball town in America, p 46-48, Je 6

DETZER, Dorothy, most effective woman lobbyist in Washington, p 29, F 28

DEWEY, Thomas E, republican presidential possibility in 1940, p 17, F 14 & p 9, Je 20; with Fiorello H LaGuardia, p 19, Mr 28; mentioned 31 times in Walter Winchell's column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; MRS THOMAS E, with her husband, p 17, F 14

DICKSON, Jeff, promoter for Primo Carnera, p 12, J 31

DIEGEL, Mrs Leo, wife of golfer, with Mrs Craig Wood and Viola Dana Thomson, p 11, F 28

DIELS, Rolf, (no pix), Gestapo chief, rumored to kill 12 people daily in German concentration camps, p 15, Mr 28

DIET, of Edna Wallace Hopper, p 33, J 3

DIETRICH, Marlene, off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28; in bitter feud with Mae West, p 13, Mr 28; being interviewed by shipnews reporters, p 50, Je 20; expects you to mention her legs but not her husband, p 12, Je 20

DIGIOVANNI, B, doorman, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

DI MAGGIO, Joe, with Lefty Gomez, 1937, p 47, Ap 11

DINTER, Arthur, (no pix), declares Protestantism a mutilated form of Jewish-Roman Christianity, p 8, My 9

DIONNE, Mr and Mrs Oliva, parents of the famous quintuplets, p 37, F 14; QUINTUPLETS, Yvonne voted prettiest, Annette 2nd, Marie 3rd, Emilie 4th, and Cecile 5th, p 36-37, F 14; with Jean Hersholt, p 37, F 14

DISNEY, Walt, cartoon: The Practical Pig, p 26-27, Mr 28

DIVORCE, grounds for, p 48, J 31

DIX, Richard, in a sequence from Twelve Crowded Hours, p 39, Ap 11

DOCK, Bill, hoaxed by Orson Welles' broadcast of attack from Mars, p 9, F 14

DODD, Martha, author of Through Embassy Eyes, p 14-17, Mr 28; caused scandal by taking plane alone to visit Russia in 1934, p 14, Mr 28; with her father, mother, and brother, p 15, Mr 28; Ambassador WILLIAM E, with his wife and two children, p 15, Mr 28; MRS WILLIAM E, with her husband and their two children, p 15, Mr 28; WILLIAM JR, with his father, mother, and sister, p 15, Mr 28

DODGE City, preview of movie, p 36-39, Ap 25

DOLLS, Queen of, gives a party, p 46-47, J 3

DONLEVY, Brian, in Union Pacific, p 24-25, My 9

DORSEY, Tommy, and Don Budge, p 13, J 17; orchestra leader chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; criticized for swinging classic compositions, p 9, F 14

DOUGLAS, airplane manufacturers, sell supplies to foreign warring countries, p 48-49, My 23

DOWNEY, Morton, with wife, Barbara Bennett, and four of their five children, p 23, F 28; with his wife, Barbara Bennett, p 23, My 23; MRS MORTON (Barbara Bennett), with her husband, p 23, My 23

DUCRET, Marie, German spy becomes a nun, p 50, J 3

DUDLAH, David, world's champion slingshop artist, p 2, My 23

DUMBRILLE, Douglass, in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6

DUNAGAN, Donnie, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

DUNN, Emma, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

DUNNE, Irene, is cool on the screen and off, p 10, Je 20

DU PONT, Felix, and brothers, sell war supplies, p 50, My 23; IRENEE, PIERRE, with Felix sell war supplies, p 50, My 23

DUVAL, Yvonne, actress, models strapless bathing suit, p 26-27, J 31; cover, J 31

DYSON, Dorothy, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

E

EDDY, Nelson, is 6'-2" tall, p 31, Ap 11; voted actor least liked by interviewers, p 36, My 23; is irked when reporters do not print what he has warned them is confidential information, p 11, Je 20

EDEN, Anthony, being interviewed by Walter Marshall, p 49, Je 20

EDUCATION, teaching of marriage in college, picture column by Dr Ernest R Groves, p 10-15, Ap 25; Schoolteachers Aren't Fit To Teach, p 18-21, Je 20

EGGERT, Marta, poses for shipnews photographers, p 48, Je 20

EHRLICH, Dr Paul, discovered salvarsan, powerful cure for syphilis, in 1910, p 19, F 28

EILERS, Sally, off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1932, p 31, My 9

ELDER, Ruth, first woman to dare the Atlantic, p 4, My 23

ELIOT, Major George Fielding, author of picture article, Can the Russian Army Stop Hitler?, p 28-29, Mr 14

ELIZABETH, Queen, see QUEENS

ELMAN, Mischa, famous violinist, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, F 28

EMBURY, Edity, (no pix), wrote poem, A Sensible Hat, for Vox Pop contest, p 39, J 17

EMIGRATION, departing aliens, p 10, My 23

EMERY, John, with his wife at the Stork Club, p 40, Je 6; MRS JOHN EMERY, see BANKHEAD, Talullah

END, Dr Edgar, pathologist, observes deep-sea diver in pressure tank, p 28-29, Mr 28

ERVIN, Russell T, made underwater picture, Hold Your Breath, p 32-33, Mr 14

ESSL, Florence, model, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

EVANS, Colin, spiritualist medium, photographs seances by remote control, p 44-45, Ap 25

F

FADIMAN, Clifton, defines person eligible for a profile subject, p 4, J 17

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, Sr, used to have a reputation for being discourteous to interviewers, p 11, Je 20; DOUGLAS JR, with Ginger Rogers, p 17, Mr 14

FAIRCHILD, Vivi, with Walter Winchell, at the Stork Club, p 43, Ap 11

de la FALAISE, Henri, third husband of Constance Bennett, with her, p 25, F 28; with his former wife, Gloria Swanson, p 12, Mr 28; third husband of Gloria Swanson later married Constance Bennett, p 22, My 23

FARLEY, James A, fooled by subtlety of social lobbying, p 17, J 3; would be reluctantly accepted by Roosevelt as presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; is unable to manipulate the President's mind, p 7, Mr 14; 1940 democratic presidential possibility, p 9, Je 20

FARMER, Frances, refuses to discuss why she took up acting, p 12, Je 20; MICHAEL, with his wife, Gloria Swanson, p 22, My 23

FARR, Thomas George Paul John, paid $50,000 for 15 rounds in ring with Joe Louis, p 6, J 31

FARRAR, Geraldine, "Confidentially," has insomnia only after opening nights, p 4, Mr 14

FARRELL, Charles on tennis court with Marion Weldon, Lester Stoefen and Joyce Mathews, p 23, Ap 25

FASCISM, German-American Bund, p 8, Je 20; see also HITLER, GERMANY

FAYE, Alice, at Santa Anita races, p 13, F 14; lips reveal talent, loyalty and determination to succeed, p 17, Mr 14; unfriendly with Connie Bennett since recent picture together, p 12, Mr 28; is 5'-5" tall, p 31, Ap 11; voted laziest actress by movie columnists, p 37, My 23

FEDER, Gottfried, (no pix), Nazi leader, believes wife should be servant and slave, p 8, My 9

FEDERAL Art Project, a picture article, p 27-29, My 9

FEDERAL Communications Commission, controls radio stations by refusing or renewing license, p 6-11, F 14

FEET, shoes designed by James Fikany to correct flat feet, p 36, J 17; exercises for developing healthy feet for children, p 34-35, F 28; questions with correct answers on care of the feet, walking, etc, p 34-35, Mr 28; Rayner gives first aid to famous feet, p 42-45, Je 20

FERACO, Lillian, (no pix), won first for most sensible hat in Vox Pop contest, p 39, J 17

FERBER, Edna, author, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28

FIDLER, Jimmy, Hollywood columnist, has script read by three attorneys before each broadcast, p 11, F 14; sued by Constance Bennett for comments concerning her and Patsy Kelly, p 12, Mr 28

FIELD, Audrey James, good friend of Duke of Windsor for 17 years, p 7, J 3

FIELDS, W C, objects to radio censorship, p 11, F 14; will be quoted on any subject, p 11, Je 20

FIKANY, James, cobbler, designed shoes to correct foot deformity of Mrs Roosevelt, p 36, J 17

FISH, in Titans of the Deep, p 36-37, J 3; shark attacks photographer, in Titans of the Deep, p 36-37, J 3; HAMILTON, "Confidentially," voted least useful member of the House of Representatives, p 4, F 28

FISHBEIN, Dr Morris, ed of AMA Journal, opposes proposed reforms in medical system, p 6, J 17; presents opinion of AMA on proposed medical reform, p 18-21, J 31

FISHER, Dr Mary Shattuck, leads discussion group at Vassar, p 12, Ap 25

FITZGERALD, Geraldine, in Dark Victory, p 42-43, Mr 14

FITZMAURICE, Col James after first successful east-to-west trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

FLUEGELMAN, M, "Confidentially," says that Roosevelt wears a high hat better than any recent president, p 4, Je 6

FLYNN, Errol, movie actor, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 13, F 28; dislikes Joan Blondell since they co-starred in The Perfect Specimen, p 7, Mr 28; is 6'-2" tall, p 31, Ap 11; in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

FONDA, Henry, in Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17; photograph in John Swope's Camera Over Hollywood, p 42, Ap 25

FORBES, Lady Moira, with Count Rossi, p 23, My 9

FORD, Benson, is a claimant to the Ford fortune, p 55, Ap 11; HENRY II, grandson of Henry Ford, caught off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 30, J 31; is a claimant to the Ford fortune, p 55, Ap 11; JOSEPHINE, is a claimant to the Ford fortune, p 55, Ap 11; WILLIAM, is a claimant to the Ford fortune, p 55, Ap 11

FOSDICK, Prof L S, head of Northwestern's halitosis research, investigates pO, p 54-55, Mr 14

FOWLER, Bob, host at Fiji (Phi Gamma Delta) party, p 26-27, Ap 11

FOWLEY, Douglas, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

FOX, Diane, with her parents, p 25, F 28; JOHN M, first husband of Joan Bennett, p 23, My 23

FRAKES, Captain Frank F, crashes plane into houses to thrill crowds, p 40-41, Mr 28

FRANCA, Mariana, premiere danseuse of the ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, receives foot massage, p 44, Je 20

FRANCIS, Kay, quits $7,000 a week job to get married again, p 40, F 14; is 5'-7" tall, p 20, Ap 11

FRANCIS I of France died of syphilis, p 16, F 28

FRANCO, General, kneels in prayer, p 13, Ap 11

di FRASSO, Dorothy, once great friend of Constance Bennett, but friendship has cooled, p 12, Mr 28

FRATERNITIES, Phi Gamma Delta (Oregon State College) gives a grass skirt ball, p 26-27, Ap 11

FRAWLEY, William, in Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14

FRAZIER, Brenda, debutante, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; has five million dollars in her own name, p 54, Ap 11

FREDERICS, John, (no pix), designed hats for baby haircut, p 35, My 9

FRENCH, Louise Richards, maid of honor at Veiled Prophet Ball, p 45, J 3

FREUD, Dr Sigmund, "Confidentially," is writing what may be his greatest book, p 4, Je 6

FRIDAY, Fred, escaped from burning car in auto race, p 35, Je 6

FRISSELL, Toni, America's ace fashion photographer, p 20-23, Ap 11

FUEHRER House, built as monument to perpetuate fame of Hitler and his works, p 26-27, J 17

FULLER, Claude, found government jobs for three of his relatives, p 31, J 17

FULLERTON, Cal, High School, teaches facts of marriage, p 13, Ap 25

FURNESS, Lady Thelma, close friend of Duke of Windsor, introduced him to Mrs Simpson, p 7, J 3

FURNITURE, for modern apartment, p 38, J 17; of glass, p 32-33, F 14; new things for children, p 29, Ap 11

G

GAAL, Franciska, poses for shipnews photographers, p 48, Je 20

GABLE, Clark, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14; with dancing partners from Idiot's Delight, p 26-27, F 14; with Jean Harlow in Red Dust, p 40, Mr 14; is 6'-1" tall, p 31, Ap 11; voted actor most liked by interviewers, p 36, My 23

GALENTO, Domenico Antonio (Tony), a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 12-15, Mr 14; behind bar of his saloon, p 15, Mr 14; knocks out Mann, p 14, Mr 14; trains on beer, cigars, and richly-sauced foods, p 13, Mr 14; with Joe Jacobs, p 15, Mr 14; with his wife and son, p 15, Mr 14; pix on Readers' Page, p 49, Ap 25; in the ring, p 15, Je 20; in the ring with Harry Thomas, p 16, Je 20; a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 15-17, Je 20; puts on an act on the stage, p 15, Je 20; MRS DOMENICO ANTONIO, with her husband won title of best-dressed couple at the National Sports Alliance ball, NYC, p 13, Mr 14; with her husband and son, p 15, Mr 14

GALL, Prof Leonhard, (no pix), designer of Fuehrer House, p 26-27, J 17

GALLATO, Vincent, in amateur ring tournament, p 8, J 31

GALLICO, Paul, "Confidentially," conquers insomnia by trying to work, p 4, Mr 14

GAMA, "Confidentially," greatest athlete is Hindu-Jew wrestler, undefeated in 3,000 matches, p 4, J 3

GAMBLING, Chicago handbook resort, p 25, J 3; America has 60,000 illegal handbooks, p 33, Mr 28

GANN, Edward Everett, as lobbyist for Dominican Republic, p 20, F 28; MRS EDWARD E (Dolly), with her husband, p 30, F 28

GARBO, Greta, actress, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28; is 5'-6" tall, p 31, Ap 11; is not glamorous off the screen, p 50, Je 6; with Robert Taylor in Camille, p 50, Je 6; posing for pix in 1925, p 50, Je 20; surrounded by newsmen in 1938, p 50, Je 20

GARFIELD, President James A, fatally shot on Jl 2, 1881, p 24, J 31; JOHN, is 5'-8" tall, p 30, Ap 11; in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

GARNER, John N, Vice Pres, anti-new denier, favors conservative friends for presidential candidates, p 22, J 31; 1940 presidential possibility, p 9, Je 20; MRS JOHN N (Ettie Rheiner) is secretary to the Vice Pres, p 31, J 17

GAYNOR, Janet, with Tyrone Power who caused her break in friendship with Sonja Henie, p 13, Mr 28; is 5'-5" tall, p 30, Ap 11

GEARY, Percy, one of the Brooklyn robbery bandits, p 21, Je 6

GEIS, Irving, illustrator, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

GENERAL Electric, sponsors of Home contest, p 12-15, My 23

GEORGE VI see KINGS

GEORGES, Monsieur, designs coiffures in Richard Hudnut Success School in NYC, p 48-49, Ap 11

GERMANS, re-enact highway accidents, p 18, Mr 14

GERMANY, government control of radio in, p 10, F 14; labor camp, girl chopping wood, p 17, Mr 28; with Italy can win the next war, picture article by Pearson and Allen, p 16-19, Ap 25; labor battalion, p 15, Je 6; people idealize war, p 13, Je 6; Reichstag fire, p 13, Je 6; labor service makes slaves of German lads, p 30, Je 20; people distrust Hitler for his acts of violence, struggle against the church, enforced sale of Mein Kampf, sumptuous living, etc, p 22-24, Je 20; youths marching in Nazi Congress at Nuremberg, p 31, Je 20

GERSHWIN, Arthur, "Confidentially," brother of Ira and George gives up business career to write music, p 4, F 14

GETTYSBURG Address, in Lincoln's own handwriting, and as he delivered it, p 46, F 14

GIBSON, Hoot, (no pix), had fist fight with Art Acord, p 8, Mr 28

GIFFORD, Walter S, "Confidentially," Pres of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co prefers simple life and is a good listener, p 4, F 14

GILBERT, Dr Harry, charged with aiding in the Brooklyn robbery, p 21, Je 6; JOHNNY, jockey, under suspension for substituting horse in race, p 32, Mr 28; PRENTISS, counsellor of the Berlin embassy, suspected of Fascist leanings by Martha Dodd, p 15, Mr 28

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, dean of Barnard College, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28

GILES, Ray, (no pix), author of sleeping tips from famous people, p 4, Mr 14

GILL, Florence, (no pix), hired by Hollywood to imitate barnyard fowls, p 41, F 14

GILMAN, Rita, second wife of Wallace Beery, p 22, My 23

GIRL Scouts, largest organization of girls in America, has International Friendship as underlying objective, p 34-35, Mr 14

GISH, Lillian, screen and stage star, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28

GLAZER, Barney, (no pix), once knocked down by George Raft while former was supervising a Raft film, p 9, Mr 28

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of, an outdoor woman, p 8, J 3; DUKE of, sportsman, most obscure of Britain's four royal brothers, p 8, J 3; Duke and Duchess are King's first messengers to Duke and Duchess of Windsor, p 8, J 3; pose in a bump car at Glasgow Exposition, p 8, J 3

GODDARD, Paulette, as a platinum blond in the Ziegfeld Follies, p 11, Mr 14; as Chaplin's leading woman in Modern Times, p 10, Mr 14; biography in pix, p 10-11, Mr 14; cover, Mr 14; has one of Hollywood's loveliest figures, p 11, Mr 14; is ardent sportswoman, rides, plays tennis and golf, p 10-11, Mr 14; lost role of Scarlette O'Hara to Vivien Leigh, p 10-11, Mr 14; in not as glamorous off the screen as on, p 50, Je 6; cover, Je 20; uses her imagination to invent publicity, p 10, Je 20

GOEBBELS, Dr Paul Joseph, Field Marshal, with Goering and Hitler, reviewing troops, p 17, Mr 28; (no pix), declares Christ was not a Jew, p 7, My 9; (no pix), Nazi propaganda chief, believes woman's task is to be beautiful and bear children, p 7, My 9; came to power with Hitler, p 13, Je 6; with Hitler in his villa in the Bavarian Mts, p 26, Je 20; MRS PAUL J, with husband and two children visited by Hitler, p 17, Mr 28

GOERING, Gen Hermann Wilhelm, Field Marshal, unveils a 1938 monument to Manfred von Richthofen, p 13, J 3; comrade of Richthofen, shot down 22 planes, p 13, J 3; in fable of the Great War of 1941, p 6, F 28; his relations with Emmy Sonnemann were so notorious that Hitler requested marriage, p 16, Mr 28; with his wife and daughter, Edda, and Hitler, p 16, Mr 28; with Hitler and Goebbels, reviewing troops, p 17, Mr 28; with lion cub which caused him much embarrassement, p 16, Mr 28; with Charles A Lindbergh, p 11, Ap 11; believes woman's place is in the home, p 8, My 9; has lost 20 pounds by depriving himself of butter, p 6, My 9; KARIN, first wife of Hermann, who burns candle eternally under her portrait, p 16, Mr 28

GOLDWYN, Sam, his malaprops are all from his press agent, p 12, Je 20

GOMEZ, Vernon (Lefty), famous pitcher, demonstrates technique, p 46, Ap 11; picture column by Henry McLemore, p 46-47, Ap 11; is weak at the bat, p 47, Ap 11; with Joe Di Maggio, p 47, Ap 11; wrestling with a statue, p 46, Ap 11; MRS VERNON, (June), in separation suit, later reconciled to her husband, p 46-47, Ap 11

GONDER, Mary, "Confidentially," 56-year-old mother cleans locomotives, p 4, My 9

GONZALES, Marco, with Hope Hampton in The Call of the Sea, p 23, Je 6

GORDON, Mack, with Walter Winchell and Al Jolson at the Paradise, p 41, Je 6

GOSSELIN, Jean-Yves, one-legged expert at skiing, p 57, Mr 14

GOULD, Lorraine, 10, will get 8 Manville asbestos millions from her mother, p 55, Ap 11

GOVERNMENT, nepotism in governmental positions, article by Pearson and Allen, p 30-31, J 17; supported by hidden taxes, p 40-43, My 9

GRABACKI, Edward S, amateur photographer, p 34-35, J 31

GRABLE, Betty, typical of blond-haired girls, p 41, J 3; (no pix), replaced Shirley Ross in film due to feud, p 8, Mr 28; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1935, p 30, My 9; voted actress with best figure by movie columnists, p 36-37, My 23

de la GRANGE, Chrysis, French circus girl acrobat misses and plunges to earth, p 46-47, F 28

GRANT, Cary, dancing with Dorothy di Frasso, p 12, Mr 28; in Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23

GRAVET, Fernand, with Carole Lombard, p 16, Mr 14

GRAY, Betty, with Walter Winchell and Blanche Brewer, p 45, Ap 11; HAROLD, captain of the Yankee Clipper, p 26, My 23

GRAZIOLI, Sister Delphina, (no pix), miraculously recovered from incurable cancer after seeing Mother Cabrini in vision, p 24, J 17

GREEN, Dwight, aided in sentencing Capone and rewarded with U S attorneyship in Chicago, p 21, J 3; JACK, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

GREENE, Richard, English actor gaining popularity with each picture, p 38, Mr 14; in The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11; SAM, author of a picture column on Baseball Mad Detroit, p 46-48, Je 6

GREGORY, Earl Davis, won Congressional Medal of Honor in World War, p 49, J 3

GREY, Virginia, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14; in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9

GRIFFIN, A E, aiding magician Theodore Annemann in his stunt of catching a bullet between his teeth, p 36, Je 20; Judge FRANKLIN, sentenced Mooney to hang, is now convinced of his innocence, p 43, J 3

GRIFFITH, Corinne, former movie queen is wife of George P Marshall, famous sportsman, p 4, J 3

GRISSOM, Lee, pitcher, in action, p 41, Je 20

GROUP Health Assn, Inc, organized in 1937 by federal employes as means of obtaining proper medical care at cost patient could afford, p 10, J 17; see also MEDICINE

GUNTHER, Dr Ernest E, author of picture column on Why Colleges Are Teaching the Facts of Marriage, p 10-15, Ap 25

GUILAROFF, Jon, inspired baby haircut, p 34-35, My 9; SYDNEY, famous Hollywood hairdresser, originates baby haircut, p 34-35, My 9

GULDAHL, Ralph, golf champ, lacks form, p 39, J 3; demonstrates grip, etc, in golf, p 36-37, Je 6; picture column by Henry McLemore, p 36-37, Je 6; MRS RALPH, with Mrs Craig Wood and Ralph Guldahl Jr, p 10, F 28; with her son, p 36, Je 6; RALPH JR, with his mother, p 10, F 28 & p 36, Je 6

GUNSCLUS, Mary Lou, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

GUNTHER, John, foreign correspondent, with Walter Winchell, p 42, Ap 11

GURIELLI-Tchkonia, Prince Artchil, with his wife, Helena Rubinstein, p 43, My 23

GYPSIES, "Confidentially," 6-year-old gypsy girls smoke cigarets in gypsy school at Mohacs, Hungary, p 4, Mr 28

H

HADEN, Sarah, in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9

HAGAN, James, athletic director at U of Pittsburgh, criticized when Sutherland resigned, p 33, My 23

HAGUE, Frank, expelled from school at 13, now Mayor of Jersey City, most thickly populated & heavily taxed city in U S, p 4, J 17

HALE, Alan, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

HALL, Alexander, director, and George Raft dislike each other, p 9, Mr 28; JON, with Dorothy Lamour, p 17, Mr 14

HAMILTON, Mrs Sylvia, with Count Rossi, in the 21 Club, p 23, My 9

HAMPTON, Hope, a picture biography, p 22-23, Je 6; posing in one-piece bathing suit in 1921, p 22, Je 6; with Marco Gonzales in The Call of the Sea, p 23, Je 6

HANCOCK, William, plays excellent tennis in spite of loss of one leg, p 57, Mr 14

HANFSTAENGL, Putzi, Hitler intimate, later a fugitive, dancing with Martha Dodd, p 15, Mr 28

HARDING, Pres Warren G, illness fatal to him in 1923, p 24, J 31

The HARDYS Ride High, preview of movie, p 44-45, My 9

HARLOW, Jean, was one of Al Capone's screen idols, p 24, J 3; had the most photogenic body in Hollywood, p 40-41, Mr 14; with Clark Gable in Red Dust, p 40, Mr 14

HARTMANS, internationally famous dance team, p 44, Je 20

HARTNETT, Gabby, with Al Capone and son, p 23, J 3; manager of the Chicago Cubs, p 20, My 23; with Dizzy Dean, p 20, My 23

HASSMAN, R J, photographs canaries, p 46-47, Mr 14

HATS, see Vox Pop goofy hat contest and CLOTHES

HAUGWITZ-Reventlow, Countess, off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 30, J 31; LANCE, 3-year-old son of the Count and Barbara Hutton is heir to 45 million dollars, p 55, Ap 11

HAWAII, new home of glamour girls, p 16-19, My 23

HAYES, Bernadine, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14; HELEN, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11; will make successful movie in 1940 according to astrologer Norvell, p 35, Ap 11; leaves her surface glamour in the dressing room when she removes stage make-up, p 50, Je 6

HAYWORTH, Rita, in Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23

HEAD, Walter W, natl pres of Boy Scout organization, p 38-39, F 14

HEARST, William Randolph, radio station owner, is automatically censor, p 10, F 14

HEIFETZ, Jascha, playing with his son, p 40, F 14

HENDERSON, Ray, wrote melody for song in lyric contest, p 59, Je 6

HENDRICKSON, Richard, Eagle Scout, presents Pres Roosevelt with plaque in recognition of his 18 years of service to Scouting, p 39, F 14

HENIE, Sonja, Norwegian skater, ranks third at the box office, p 38, Mr 14; selected by Tyrone as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11; with Tyrone Power who caused her break in friendship with Janet Gaynor, p 13, Mr 28; talks to interviewers only of ice skating, p 13, Je 20

HENLEIN, Konrad, with Hitler in his villa in the Bavarian Mts, p 26, Je 20

HENRY VIII of England, victim of syphilis, p 16, F 28

HENTSCHEL, Dr Willibald, (no pix), Nazi authority on eugenics, explains way to raise birthrate, p 6, My 9

HEPBURN, Katharine, in The Warrior's Husband, 1932, p 40, J 3; in The Philadelphia Story, p 43, Je 6; is not interesting nor accommodating to interviewers, p 13, Je 20

HERBERT, Dorothy, expert horse rider performs in circuses, p 7, Ap 25; HUGH, "Confidentially," conquers insomnia by watching goldfish, p 4, Mr 14

HERMAN, Pete, former bantam-weight champion, blind at 42 as result of ring career, p 11, J 31

HEROIC Deeds, 13-year-old heroine saves brother from death by poison gas, p 44-45, Mr 14

HERPIN, Albert, "Confidentially," 87-year-old has never slept, p 4, My 9

HERRING, Senator Clyde L, leader of campaign for government censorship of radio, p 7, F 14

HERRON, Mary and Jack Conlogue, demonstrate jitterbug dance for movie cartoonists, p 14, F 28

HESSLER, Muriel, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

HILBURN, Dickie, 20-year-old, born without legs and one arm, pix on Readers' Page, p 47, F 14

HILDEBRANDT, Fred, Rep from S D, lost job because of nepotism scandal, p 31, J 17

HILLBORN, Jules, made picture of Hitler, Goering, and Mussolini, Readers' Page, p 47, F 14

HINDENBURG, Pres, despised Hitler, p 11, Je 6

HITLER, Adolf, his new palace, the Fuehrer House, p 26-27, J 17; utilizes radio to distribute propaganda, p 10, F 14; caricature by George Tanier sent to Readers' Page by Francis Bowman, p 48, F 28; in fable of the Great War of 1941, p 6, F 28; his next goal: the Russian Ukraine, p 26-31, Mr 14; speaking, p 14, Mr 28; with Goering and Goebbels, reviewing troops, p 17, Mr 28; bowed to Catholic Church in 1934, now has violated his pledge, p 12, Ap 11; faces doom in 1940 according to astrologer Norvell, p 34, Ap 11; mentioned 94 times in Winchell's column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; and Benito Mussolini, can win next war, p 16-19, Ap 25; denounces Christianity, p 8, My 9; quoted in Lunacy Becomes Us, p 6-9, My 9; a picture biography by Emil Ludwig, p 6-15, Je 6; brought the German people the command and the sword, p 12, Je 6; greeting a peasant woman, p 9, Je 6; his propaganda methods, p 11, Je 6; in dugout during World War, p 9, Je 6; in Munich when war was declared, p 8, Je 6; in school at 10 years of age, p 8, Je 6; on trial as leader of the revolt in Munich, p 10, Je 6; painting shows plotting of the Munich Putsch, p 10, Je 6; shaking hands with Hindenburg, p 11, Je 6; speaking, p 10, Je 6; entering the Sudetenland, p 24, Je 20; had a tragic romance with Angela Raubal, p 27, Je 20; only sport is walking, p 27, Je 20; picture biography by Emil Ludwig, p 22-31, Je 20; reads newspapers but not books, p 26, Je 20; refuses to be contradicted, p 26, Je 20; with Benito Mussolini, p 29, Je 20; with his ministers in his villa in the Bavarian Mts, p 26, Je 20; with Winifred Wagner, p 26, Je 20; ALOIS, father of Adolf, p 7, Je 6; MRS ALOIS, mother of Adolf, p 7, Je 6

HITLERISM in America grows stronger and bolder, p 20-23, Mr 28; see also FASCISM, NAZISM

HODGES, Joy, "Confidentially," conquers insomnia by imagining black ball rolling toward her, p 4, Mr 14

HOEFER, Bruce (Buster), "Confidentially," 12-year-old publishes newspaper with 600 circulation, p 4, J 31

HOLDEN, Fay, in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9

HOLDERMAN, Capt Nelson M, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, F 28

HOLLYWOOD, feuds result from ambition for fame, money, and love, p 16-13, Mr 28; introduces sport clothes to the world, p 20-23, Ap 25; see also MOVIES, MOVIE PREVIEWS

HOLM, Eleanor, cover, My 9; dedicating pool at NY Fair, p 12, My 9; NY World Fair's drawing card, p 10-13, My 9; training her swimmers, p 12, My 9

HOLMES, John Haynes, (no pix), author of imaginary history written in 1991, of the Second World War, p 6-9, F 28; TAYLOR, as Secy Mrogenthau in I'd Rather Be Right, p 35, F 14

HOLT, Rush Dew, "Confidentially," voted least useful senator, p 4, F 28

HOOVER, Herbert, sent Alphonse Capone to prison, p 20, J 3; head of conservative republicans, p 16, F 14; HOWARD L, amateur photographer, p 28, Ap 11

HOPE, Bob, is egotistical, p 10, Je 20

HOPKINS, Diana, with Mrs Franklin D Roosevelt, p 8, Mr 14; HARRY, one of Roosevelt's preferences for presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; tells what he likes and dislikes about America, p 34-35, F 14

HOPPER, De Wolf, (no pix), first husband of Edna Wallace Hopper, p 32, J 3; EDNA WALLACE, has maintained youth and beauty and dances on the stage at age of 75, p 32-33, J 3; in Fifty Miles From Boston, 1907, p 32, J 3; in Yankee Doodle Dandy, p 32-33, J 3

HORNBLOW, Arthur, Producer, with wife, Myrna Loy, at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28

HORSE Racing, picture article, by Dan Parker, p 30-31, Mr 28

HOTEL Imperial, movie preview, p 40-41, J 31

The HOUND of the Baskervilles, preview of movie, p 52-53, Ap 11

HOUSING, picture article, Is Your Home Built to Live In?, p 12-15, My 23; problem in the U S, p 28-33, Ap 25

HOWARD, Leslie, off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 13, F 28

HUBBARD, Elbert, (no pix), wrote: man's character is revealed by way he wears hat, p 48-49, My 9

HUCKLEBERRY Finn, preview of movie, p 22-25, Mr 14

HUDNUT, Richard, Success School for beauty perfection in NYC, p 48-49, Ap 11

HUDSON, Johnny, and Dick Bartell in a mix-up on ball diamond, p 35, Ap 25

von HUENEFELD, Baron Guenther, after first successful east-to-west trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23

HUGHES, Chief Justice, has spent 15 years on the Supreme Court, p 7, Je 20

HULL, Cordell, would be bitterly opposed as presidential candidate by Pres Roosevelt, p 23, J 31; (no pix), opposes lobbying, p 28, F 28; 1940 democratic presidential possibility, p 9, Je 20

HULVEY, Mrs Pauline L, "Confidentially," makes pictures on typewriter, p 4, Mr 28

HUMBERD, Dr Charles D, (no pix), sued by Robert Wadlow, p 53, My 9

HURLEY, Pat, ex-Sec of War, lobbyist against Holding Corporation Bill, p 30, F 28

HUTCHINSON, Fred, one of 1939 prize rookies, p 41, My 23; JOSEPHINE, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

HUTTON, Barbara, being interviewed by shipnews reporters, p 51, Je 20; BETTY, "Confidentially," 17-year-old jitterbug is professional singer, p 4, J 3; MARJORIE POST, with her husband, Joseph E Davies, p 30, F 28

I

ICKES, Harold L, secy of Interior, (no pix), hates lobbyists, p 28, F 28; author of picture column, I Want Roosevelt for a Third Term, p 6-9, Je 20

IDIOT'S Delight, preview of movie, p 24-25, F 14

IGOU, Jean, in Titans of the Deep, p 37, J 3

IMMIGRATION, immigrants at Ellis Island, p 10, My 23

IMPELLITTIERE, Ray, in ring with Primo Carnera, p 13, J 31

INGRAM, Rex, in Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14

INNITZER, Cardinal, casting his vote in Nazi-held Vienna, p 7, My 9

INVENTIONS, adjustable arch-regulator for correcting flat feet, by James Fikany, p 36, J 17; hose spun from coal, p 51, Mr 28; mechanical heart, by Charles A Lindbergh, p 8, Ap 11; new things for children, p 29, Ap 11;

IOWA, University of, class in marriage, p 13, Ap 25

ISLEIB, Mary Lou, standin for Shirley Temple, p 18, J 3

ITALY, with Germany, can win the next war, picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 16-19, Ap 25

IVAN the Terrible, ruler of Russia, died of syphilis, p 16, F 28

J

JACKSON, Robert H, one of Roosevelt's preferences for presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; lobbyist against Holding Corporation Bill, p 30, F 28; solicitor general, believes country will elect a Republican if it chooses to go conservative in 1940, p 8, Je 20

JACOBS, Helen, tennis champion, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28; JOE, one of managers in the prizefighting business who makes more than fighters do, p 7, J 31; training Tony Galento, p 15, Mr 14; pix on Readers' Page, p 49, Ap 25

JAMES, Arthur, among Republican presidential possibilities of Hoover group, p 16, F 14; JESSE, biography (factual and fictitious), p 32-35, J 17

JAPANESE fisherman rescue, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, Ap 25

JARRETT, Eleanor Holm, swimmer will wed Billy Rose, p 44, J 17

JEFFERSON, Thomas, condemned nepotism in his day, p 30, J 17

JESSE James, preview of movie, p 32-35, J 17

JEWELRY, costume, more popular this year than in decade, p 46, J 17; origin of the wedding ring, p 16, Je 6

JEWISH Persecution, Jews arrested by Nazis in Berlin's ghetto, p 15, Mr 28

JOHNSON, Chic, stage and radio comic, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; ETTA, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23; GEORGE E Q, U S Atty who indicted Capone, appointed federal judge as reward, p 21, J 3; Gen HUGH, radio speech censored by NBC, p 7, F 14; "Confidentially," conquers insomnia by planning military campaign, p 4, Mr 14; MILDRED I, amateur photographer, p 44, Mr 28

JOHNSTOWN, Pa, steel strike, p 8, My 23

JOLSON, Al, with Walter Winchell, p 44, Ap 11; with Walter Winchell and Mack Gordon at the Paradise, p 41, Je 6

JONES, Bobby, commends Guldahl for his ability to concentrate while playing golf, p 37, Je 6; BUCK, (no pix), fought with Tom Mix, p 8, Mr 28

JOREY, Victor, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25

JOSEF, Monsieur, coiffure stylist, p 46, My 23

JOURNEL, Paul, with Leon See discovered Primo Carnera, p 12, J 31

JOYCE, Peggy Hopkins, "Confidentially," has married 4 times, p 4, Je 20

JUNG, Dr Moses, director of marriage course at Iowa U, p 13, Ap 25

K

KANTACK, Mrs Dorothy, sued for divorce when husband struck her for wearing hair up, p 49, J 31

KARLOFF, Boris, criticised for horror broadcast of Poe story, p 8, F 14; in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

KATZ, Bernard, art director of Hearns stores in NY, at Mad Arts Ball, p 51, My 23

KELLER, Charley, number 2 rookie of 1939, p 40, My 23; HELEN, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

KELLY, Nancy, in Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17; PATSY, snubbed by Constance Bennett according to Jimmie Fidler, p 12, Mr 28

KENEALY, Richard, has optical affliction which makes moving objects appear upside down, p 22, J 17

KENNEDY, Dick, host at Fiji (Phi Gamma Delta) party, p 26-27, Ap 11; JOSEPH P, Ambassador, with Damon Runyon and Walter Winchell, p 43, Ap 11

KENT, Duchess of, dancing with the mayor of Bath, Eng, p 9, J 3; acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; DUKE of, was almost chosen as King to succeed Edward VIII, p 9, J 3; will become governor general of Australia, p 9, J 3

KENT State U, intercollegiate beauty battle with Akron U, p 59, My 23

KENTUCKY Derby, a picture column by Henry McLemore, p 18-19, My 9

KERRL, Church Minister, (no pix), gives Nazi opinion of Hitler and Christ, p 7, My 9

KING, Laura, model, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

KINGS, George VI, reunites British royal family to aid the empire, p 6-9, J 3; with his daughters Princesses Elizabeth and Margaret Rose, p 35, Mr 14; picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 14-17, My 9; playing tennis, p 17, My 9; riding with his two daughters, p 17, My 9; stuttering, p 16, My 9; with his brother, Edward, attending the races as young men, p 17, My 9; with Queen Elizabeth and Prime Minister and Mrs Neville Chamberlain, p 15, My 9; and Queen Elizabeth as newlyweds, p 16, My 9

KINNEY, James, author of How to Raise a Dog, p 32-33, F 28

KIRA, Grand Duchess of, might have been bride of Edward, now wed, p 7, J 3

KIRKLAND, Muriel, in Abe Lincoln in Illinois, p 43, Je 6

KLEM, Umpire and Bill Terry on ball diamond, p 34, Ap 25

KNICKERBOCKER, Cholly, writer of society gossip for Hearst, was first to link names of Wally and Edward, p 4, J 17

KOEHL, Capt Herman, after first successful east-to-west trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23

KOLKER, Henry, in Union Pacific, p 24-25, My 9

KORINGA, Mystery girl of the Orient, in European vaudeville, p 47, J 31

KOSDEN, Charles, art director, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

KOSSAK, (no pix), artist who painted Emperor Wilhelm leading his Death's Head Hussars, p 9, Je 6

KOVACS, Frankie, after tennis match with Bobbie Riggs, p 35, F 14

KREMER, Bruce, ex-Democratic Natl Committeeman, turned lobbyist, p 28, F 28

KRESS, Joseph, faces trial for Brooklyn robbery, p 21, Je 6

KRUEGER, Lorraine, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14

KUBE, Oberpraesident, (no pix), claims Hitler to be the most exquisite connoisseur of art ever to stand at the head of a nation, p 9, My 9

KUHN, Irene, author of a picture column on Helena Rubinstein, p 42-47, My 23

KYSER, Kay, orchestra leader, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; judge in Song Hit Guild Contest, p 59, Je 6

L

LABOR Problems, arrest of a Chicago hardware striker, p 9, My 23; Chicago bread line, p 8, My 23; Mormon self-help project, p 8, My 23; steel strike in Johnstown Pa, p 8, My 23

LAGUARDIA, Mayor Fiorello H, Amer's number 2 man, a picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 18-19, Mr 28; number 1 face-maker (10 faces) is NY's best mayor in history, p 18, Mr 28; rewarding policeman for valor, p 19, Mr 28; riding cow horse, grew up in Arizona, p 19, Mr 28; with his adopted children, Eric and Jean, p 19, Mr 28; with Jimmy Roosevelt, p 19, Mr 28; with Thomas Dewey, p 19, Mr 28; mentioned 30 times in Walter Winchell's column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; after his reelection, p 39, Je 6; talking with Pres Roosevelt, p 8, Je 20

LAIR, Clarence, plays football in spite of loss of one arm, p 50, Mr 14

LAMARR, Hedy, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; foreign actress may succeed Jean Harlow in popularity, p 39, Mr 14; has the most ideal face in Hollywood, p 40-41, Mr 14; lips reveal person used to best things, knows what she wants and will work for it, p 17, Mr 14; with Spencer Tracy in I Take This Woman, p 40, Mr 14; her friendship with Ilona Massey has ended, p 10, Mr 28; as photographed by Toni Frissell, p 21, Ap 11; is 5'-7" tall, p 30, Ap 11; inherits many in-laws when she married Markey, p 22-23, My 23; voted most beautiful actress by movie columnists, p 36, My 23; being interviewed upon arrival in NY in Oct 1937, p 51, Je 20; is willing to talk about Ecstasy, the film which brought her fame, p 13, Je 20

LAMOUR, Dorothy, lips reveal generosity, sympathy, and a warm nature, p 17, Mr 14; intensely dislikes Ray Milland, p 8, Mr 28; gets publicity for radio because face and figure photograph so well, p 24, Ap 11

LANCHESTER, Elsa, wears cap between two front teeth, p 10, Je 20

LANDON, Alfred M, at head of liberal republicans, p 17, F 14; supported attack on the sacred tradition against third terms, p 7, Je 20

LANE, Lola, on 1939 LOOK calendar, p 26-27, J 3; PRISCILLA, on 1939 LOOK calendar, p 26-27, J 3; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1939, p 31, My 9; ROSEMARY, on 1939 LOOK calendar, p 26-27, J 3

LANG, June, in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6

LANGFORD, Sam, once great fighter, now blind and on relief, p 11, J 31

LATHAM, Lorraine, exercising her feet, p 45, Je 20; toe dancer, receives foot massage, p 44, Je 20

LAUREL and Hardy, had private feud before famous comedy team split, p 8, Mr 28

LAWES, Warden Lewis E, "Confidentially," conquers insomnia by removing pajamas, p 4, Mr 14

LEE, Bill, heads the pitching staff for the Chicago Cubs, p 20, My 23

LEES, R E, amateur photographer, p 16, J 17

LEHMAN, Herbert, would be accepted by Roosevelt as presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31

LEISER, Clara, editor of Lunacy Becomes Us, p 6-9, My 9

LEITZEL, Lillian, (no pix), famous circus acrobat, killed in 1931, p 7, Ap 25

LEVINE, Charles A, first Atlantic plane passenger, p 4, My 23

LEWIS, D G, (no pix), last flyer shot down by Richthofen, traveled from Africa to Germany to see monument unveiled, p 11, J 3; FRANCES HOWELL, maid of honor at Veiled Prophet Ball, p 45, J 3; JOHN HENRY, in the ring with Joe Louis, p 16, Je 20; MRS PAUL, feeding baby lion cubs, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, My 23

LEY, Dr Robert, (no pix), describes Nazi view on education, p 8, My 9

LIDO, Italy, sea resort where royalty and rich commoners mingle, p 30-31, J 31

LINCOLN, Pres Abraham, 1st pres to meet death in office by violence, p 24, J 31; speaking at Gettysburg, p 46, F 14

LINDBERGH, Rep C A, with his son, Charles Augustus, p 8, Ap 11; MRS C A, mother of Charles Augustus, teaches chemistry in Detroit high school, p 8, Ap 11; with her son Charles Augustus, and Pres Coolidge, p 11, Ap 11; CHARLES AUGUSTUS, admiring Goering's sword in Berlin, p 7, Ap 11; at 37 is a millionaire expatriate and ex-hero, p 9, Ap 11; biography in pix, p 8-9, Ap 11; cover, Ap 11; flying his English Mohawk plane, p 10, Ap 11; in Paris, 1927, p 10, Ap 11; inspecting German military plane, p 6, Ap 11; international mystery man, p 6-9, Ap 11; invented a mechanical heart to specifications of Dr Alexis Carrel, p 8, Ap 11; picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 10-11, Ap 11; standing by the Spirit of St Louis, plane in which he made famous flight, p 9, Ap 11; testifying in behalf of airlines in 1934, p 11, Ap 11; welcomed in NY after Paris flight of 1927, p 8, Ap 11; with Charles McAllister with whom he made emergency parachute jump in 1925, p 8, Ap 11; with Field Marshal Goering, p 11, Ap 11; with his father, p 8, Ap 11; with his wife, p 7, Ap 11; with his wife and Mr and Mrs Dwight Morrow, p 11, Ap 11; with his wife and son, Jon, fled to England in 1935 to avoid publicity, p 8, Ap 11; MRS CHARLES A, (Anne Morrow), has become able partner to her husband, p 7, Ap 11; selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

LINDSAY, Lady, wife of British Ambassador, horrified at skits of Women's Natl Press Club, p 15, My 9

zu LIPPE-BIESTERFELD, Bernhard, off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 30, J 31

LIPS, Perc Westmore explains how they reveal character of Hollywood actresses, p 17, Mr 14

LITTLE, Dorothy, (no pix), wife of golfer, Lawson, follows husband when he is playing well, p 11, F 28

LIVINGSTONE, Mary, has disliked Shirley Ross since she heard her talking about her, p 8, Mr 28; with Jack Benny, p 11, Je 20

LOBBYING, social, operates subtly in Washington, p 16-17, J 6

LOCKHART, Gene, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31

LODGE, Henry Cabot, "Confidentially," voted best dressed senator, p 4, F 28; Republican presidential possibility of Landon group, p 17, F 14; 1940 Republican presidential possibility, p 9, Je 20

LOERZER, Bruno, comrade of Richthofen, shot down 44 planes in World War, p 13, J 3

LOEWY, Raymond, streamline genius, p 40-41, Ap 11; with his wife, p 41, Ap 11; MRS RAYMOND, (Jean), with her husband, p 41, Ap 11

LOGUE, Dr Lionel, aided King George VI in overcoming speech defect, p 16, My 9

LOMBARD, Carole, with William Powell at the microphone, p 30, J 3; second most pictured person in LOOK in 1938. (F D Roosevelt first), p 3, F 28; has lips of one who understands and has a rich sense of humor, p 16, Mr 14; is 5'-5½" tall, p 31, Ap 11; voted best dressed actress by movie columnists, p 37, My 23; uses strong language to keep women interviewers away, p 10, Je 20

LOMBARDI, Ernest, Natl League's leading hitter in 1938, p 41, Je 20

LOMBARDO, Guy, judge in Song Hit Guild Contest, p 59, Je 6

LONGWORTH, Alice Roosevelt, anti-New Dealer is most energetic of all social lobbyists, p 17, J 3

LOOK, Ernestine, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, J 31

LORET, Treasure, 2-year-old ice skater, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, J 3

LORRAINE, Jeanne, actress, wears dog around neck, p 32-33, My 9

LOUIS, Joe, in ring with Max Schmeling, p 7, J 31; fighting Max Baer, p 24, Mr 28; in the ring with John Henry Lewis, p 16, Je 20; in the ring with Schmeling, p 17, Je 20

LOUISE, Anita, poses for Shirley Temple, p 19, J 3

LOVE, Montagu, in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

LOWRY, Capt Gerald, blinded in World War, is expert at golf and other sports, p 51, Mr 14; MORTON, in The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11

LOY, Myrna with husband, Arthur Hornblow, at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28; is 5'-8" tall, p 31, Ap 11; without expert make-up is a Montana freckle-face, p 51, Je 6

LUDENDORFF, Frau, (no pix), declares Christ a false prophet, p 7, My 9; GENERAL, (no pix), considered Richthofen worth two divisions of infantry in World War, p 11, J 3; aided Hitler in the Munich Putsch, p 10, Je 6

LUDWIG, Emil, author of a picture biography of Adolf Hitler, p 6-15, Je 6 and p 22-31, Je 20

LUGOSI, Bela, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

LUKAS, Paul, in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6

LUNACY Becomes Us, review of book quoting Hitler and his aides, edited by Clara Leiser, p 6-9, My 9

LYONS, Cliff, Hollywood stunt man, doubled for Tyrone Power in Jesse James, p 36, Ap 11

M

MC ALLISTER, Charles, with Charles A Lindbergh with whom he made emergency parachute jump in 1925, p 8, Ap 11

MC BEE, Maude, "Confidentially," has married 5 times, p 4, Je 20

MC CARTHY, Charlie, at the microphone with Edgar Bergen and Barbara Stanwyck, p 30, J 3; and Edgar Bergen accept degree of Master of Innuendo from Northwestern U, p 25, Ap 11; CHARLES, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, Ap 11

MC CORMICK, Frank, first-baseman, in action, p 41, Je 20; FRED J, "Confidentially," can make light bulb glow with electricity in his body, p 4, J 31; Col ROBERT, publisher of Chicago Tribune, which supported Theodore Roosevelt for third term in 1912, p 7, Je 20

MCCREA, Joel, in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

MACDONALD, Jeanette, quarrel over accompanist ended friendship with Grace Moore, p 11, Mr 28; is 5'-5" tall, p 31, Ap 11; JOHN, confessed in 1921 that his testimony against Tom Mooney was untrue, p 43, J 3

MACFADDEN, Bernarr, "Confidentially," believes it is healthy to sleep on the floor, p 4, Mr 14

MC GUNN, Jack, (Machine-Gun), saved Eddie Cantor, murdered, p 24, J 3

MC HENRY, Alyse Jane, "Confidentially," upside-down stomach girl is now model for Walter Thornton's NY agency, p 4, F 14

MC KECHNIE, William Boyd, has been in the big leagues for almost 17 years, p 40, Je 20; picture column by Tom Meany, p 40-41, Je 20

MC KEE, Mrs Bert, complains of nervewracking stories on radio's children's hour, p 9, F 14

MACKENSEN, Field Marshal von, asked Hitler to free Niemoeller, p 59, Ap 11

MCKINLEY, Pres William, assassinated in 1901, p 24, J 31

MC LAGLEN, Victor, in Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6

MC LANAHAN, Mrs George, goes native in Hawaii, p 17, My 23

MCLEMORE, Henry, author of picture columns: Form Is Unnecessary in Sports, p 38-39, J 3; Why Don Budge Hated To Turn Pro, p 12-13, J 17; Santa Anita Race Track, p 12-13, F 14; Golfers' Wives, p 10-11, F 28; Tony Galento: Beer Barrel Buddha, p 12-15, Mr 14; Max Baer: He'll Try Anything Twice, p 24-25, Mr 28; Lefty Gomez: Fire Ball, Screw Ball, Eight Ball, p 46-47, Ap 11, Baseball's Phoniest Feud, p 34-35, Ap 25; The Kentucky Derby, p 18-19, My 9; The Chicago Cubs, p 20-21, My 23; Ralph Guldahl, World's Greatest Golfer, p 36-37, Je 6; Which Way Will Tony Fall When Louis Smacks Him?, p 15-17, Je 20

MC MAHON, Bernard, died of injuries received in the Brooklyn armored car robbery, p 21, Je 6; CHARLES, family of 11, live in sub-standard dwelling typical of 40 million Americans, p 28-33, Ap 25

MAC MILLAN, Mrs Wright, clubwoman, backs war on syphilis, p 20, F 28

MC MURTRY, Major George C, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, F 28

MC NEILL, Don, "Confidentially," receives treatment from NBC nurse, p 4, Je 6

MC NINCH, Frank, head of FCC, is radio censor, p 10, F 14

MC NUTT, Paul V, among Garner's candidates for president, p 22, J 31

MACPHAIL, Larry, and Bill Terry, are engaged in baseball's phoniest feud, p 34-35, Ap 25; with Babe Ruth, p 54, My 9

MADDEN, Owen, received cut of Primo Carnera's earnings, p 12, J 31

MAGEE, June, see WINCHELL, Mrs Walter

MAGUIRE, Mary, at Santa Anita races, p 12, F 14

MAJOR, Betty Jane, guest at Fiji (Phi Gamma Delta) party, p 26-27, Ap 11

MALONEY, Jimmy, in ring with Primo Carnera, p 13, J 31

MANERO, Tony, golfer, receiving cup for Natl Open Championship, p 11, F 28; MRS TONY, (Agnes), wife of golfer, with husband as he receives championship cup, p 11, F 28

MANN, Thomas, in ring with Tony Galento, p 14, Mr 14

MAPS, showing relation of former J C Penney estate and Capone estate on the Biscayne Bay, p 20, J 3; the Ukraine, p 30-31, Mr 14; charting war as European high commands have worked it out, p 17, Ap 25; countries supplied with aviation materials by America, p 50, My 23; German territory lost in World War, territory lost and regained, new territory gained by Hitler, p 15, Je 6; New York City and World's Fair Grounds, p 39, Je 6

MARCH, Fredric, in Trade Winds, p 28-29, J 3; with Lucius Beebe and Gloria Swanson at El Morocco, p 40, Je 6

MARKEY, Gene, second husband of Joan Bennett, with Joan and her two daughters, p 25, F 28; Joan Bennett's former husband wed Hedy Lamarr, p 23, My 23; MELINDA, with her parents, p 25, F 28

MARKOWITZ, Benny, taking a nap, p 49, Je 20

MARRIAGE, laws requesting blood tests for syphilis required in 10 states before marriage, p 20, F 28; as taught in colleges, picture column by Dr Ernest R Groves, p 10-15, Ap 25; questions concerning, with answers by Dr Groves, p 14-15, Ap 25; wedding superstitions, p 16-19, Je 6

MARSHALL, Herbert, with Barbara Stanwyck, p 17, Mr 14; WALTER, author of picture column on the Life and Hard Times of a Shipnews Reporter, p 48-50, Je 20; interviewing Anthony Eden, p 49, Je 20

MARSLAND, Joe, originated term cheese cake applying to leg shots, p 48-49, Je 20

MARSTON, Dr William Moulton, psychologist, studied and classified personalities of blonds, brunets, & redheads, p 40-41, J 3; author of picture column, Who Influences the President More...His Wife or His Mother?, p 6-7, Mr 14

MARTIN, Edgar, judge in intercollegiate beauty battle, p 59, My 23; GLENN, is enlarging his airplane manufacturing firm to sell more supplies to foreign countries, p 48-49, My 23; MARY, in Leave It to Me, p 42, Je 6; PEPPER, lacks form but is baseball star, p 38, J 3; TONY, at Santa Anita races, p 13, F 14

MARTY, Joe, outfielder for the Chicago Cubs, p 21, My 23

MARX, Groucho, off-guard at Earl Carroll's night club, p 12, F 28; HARPO, 50-year-old actor hasn't spoken on stage or screen for 15 years, p 4, J 17; gets huge salary to refrain from talking, p 41, F 14

MARY, Queen, see QUEENS

MARYLAND, one of 16 states to allow pari-mutuel betting, p 31, Mr 28

MASAKICHI, Hanamuma, carved self-statue, p 51, J 3

MASON, Buddy, Hollywood stunt man, demonstrates jump from cliff, p 38, Ap 11

MASSEY, Ilona, her friendship with Hedy Lamarr has ended, p 10, Mr 28; RAYMOND, in Abe Lincoln in Illinois, p 43, Je 6

MATHEWS, Joyce, on tennis court with Marion Weldon, Lester Stoefen and Charles Farrell, p 23, Ap 25; models cotton tennis costume, p 21, Ap 25; models sports outfit, p 22-23, Ap 25

MAURICE, famous ballroom dancer, with Barbara Bennett, p 24, F 28

MAVERICK, Maury, defied Cissy Patterson and suffered from her newspaper editorials, p 17, J 3

MAYO, Charles and William, operate famous clinic, p 20, J 31

MEANS, Rice W, Spanish War Veterans' lobbyist, p 29, F 28

MEANY, Tom, author of picture column on William Boyd McKechnie, p 40-41, Je 20

MEDICINE, case for public health program, health insurance, and group medicine presented in Open Letter to American Doctors, p 6-11, J 17; Farmer's Union Co-operative Hospital, Elk City, Okla, organized by community, p 9, J 17; Group Health Program would aid physicians by providing costly and up-to-date equipment, p 10, J 17; Ross-Loos Medical group, oldest and most successful group health insurance project in country, p 8, J 17; upside down vision of Richard Keneely, p 22, J 17; argument against Group Health and Health Insurance, p 18-21, J 31; pellagra, disease resulting from improper food in Spain, p 22, F 14; causes and treatment for syphilis, p 16-21, F 28; Wasserman test for syphilis, p 18, F 28; the truth about cancer, p 16-19, Ap 11; overactivity of his pituitary gland resulted in abnormal growth of Robert Wadlow, p 51-53, My 9; treatment for feet and legs of jitterbugs, p 30-31, My 23; suntan can be physically valuable as well as an aid to beauty, p 30-33, Je 6

MEDWICK, Ducky, barred from baseball game by wrath of Detroit fans, p 48, Je 6

MEHLENBACHER, Reita, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

MEN from Mars, drawing on Readers' Page, p 49, Mr 28

MENJOU, Adolph, Hollywood's best-dressed man, shows right and wrong way to dress, p 42-43, Mr 14

MESEKE, Marilyn, Miss America of 1938, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31

MEXICO, existence of black magic in, p 14-15, J 17

MILDWOFF, Ben, designer of glass furniture, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 53, My 23

MILLAND, Ray, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31; dislikes Dorothy Lamour, p 8, Mr 28

MILLER, Jack, stuntman, drives into a burning wall at 40 mph, p 14, Je 20; W P, son-in-law of Senator Chavez, was US District Atty in Albuquerque, p 30, J 17

MINOR, Harry L, college-trained gambler, shot to death on Chicago street, p 25, J 3

MIRANDA, Isa, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31; received $1,000 a week for a year without making a picture, p 40, F 14; the Italian Dietrich is on road to success, p 38, Mr 14; poses for shipnews photographers, p 48, Je 20

MITCHELL, Doris, with Walter Winchell, at Stork Club, p 42, Ap 11; J R, Rep from Tenn, crusador against nepotism, p 30, J 17; MARGARET, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11; THOMAS, in Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23

MIX, Tom, (no pix), fought with Buck Jones, p 8, Mr 28

MOFFETT, Adelaide, caused rumors when she was frequently seen with Franklin Roosevelt, Jr, at NY night clubs, p 26, Je 6

MOLLISON, James, with wife AMY made trans-Atlantic flight in 1933, p 4, My 23

MONROE, Mrs George, claims her deceased brother, Lew Smith, confessed parade bombing crime of which Mooney was convicted, p 43, J 3

MONTEIL, Germaine, NY dress designer, p 22, Ap 11

MOODY, Helen Wills, represents brunets in personality study, p 41, J 3

MOONEY, Tom, summary of his 22 years in prison, appeals, trials, promised pardon, p 42-43, J 3; MRS TOM (Rena) has continually fought for her husband's freedom, p 42, J 3

MOORE, Christine, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23; GRACE, quarrel over accompanist ended friendship with Jeannette Macdonald, p 11, Mr 28; "Confidentially," cannot divide income to avoid paying tax, p 4, Je 6

MORRIS, Wayne, movie actor, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

MORROW, Ann, see LINDBERGH, Mrs Charles A; Mr and Mrs DWIGHT, with Mr and Mrs Charles A Lindbergh, p 11, Ap 11

MOSE, Eric, (no pix), won prize for his Art Project mural, p 29, My 9

MOSELEY, George Van Horn, retired army officer is now aiding fascism in America, p 22, Mr 28

MOTORIST, the typical, p 4, Je 6

MOVIE Previews: Trade Winds, p 28-29, J 3; Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17; Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31; Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14; The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28; Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14; Dark Victory, p 42-43, Mr 28; The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11; Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25; The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9; Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9; Only Angels Have Wings, p 54-55, My 23; Captain Fury, p 44-45, Je 6; Tarzan in Exile, p 52-55, Je 6; Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

MOVIES, Scenes from Titans of the Deep, p 36-37, J 3; Hollywood censors its animated cartoons, p 17-21, J 17; huge salaries paid to stars for little or no work, p 41, F 14; Grantland Rice stages an underwater track meet in movie Hold Your Breath, p 32-33, Mr 14; most foreign stars are flops, but some succeed, p 38-39, Mr 14; heights of popular stars, p 30-31, Ap 11; some movie stars have to stand on blocks to play love scenes, p 30-31, Ap 11; stunt men, p 36-39, Ap 11; columnists tell what they think of the stars in movie poll, p 35-37, My 23; intermarriages among the stars, p 22-23, My 23; things you're not supposed to know about movie stars, p 10-13, Je 20

MUIR, Jean, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 51, My 23

MULLEN, Arthur, ex-Democratic Natl Committeeman from Nebraska, lobbyist against Holding Corporation Bill, p 30, F 28

MUNDELEIN, Archbishop George Cardinal, presides at beatification ceremony of Mother Cabrini in Rome, p 25, J 17

MUNI, Paul, voted best actor by movie columnists, p 35, My 23; in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

MURPHY, Frank, one of Roosevelt's preferences for presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31

MUSSOLINI, Benito, in fable of the Great War of 1941, p 6, F 28; broadcasting a speech, p 14, Mr 28; faces doom in 1940 according to astrologer Morvell, p 34, Ap 11; mentioned 50 times in Winchell's column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; watches papal secy sign Lateran Treaty of 1929, p 13, Ap 11; with Adolf Hitler can win next war, p 16-19, Ap 25; does everything himself, is proud of humble origin, p 28, Je 20; has done time in 11 prisons, p 28, Je 20; returned from war seriously wounded, founded own party, in 3 years was Italy's chief, p 28, Je 20; with Adolf Hitler, p 29, Je 20

N

NAIRN, Berna, 18, most perfect woman in Victoria, Australia, p 46, Ap 25

NAISH, J Carroll, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31

NAPOLEON, painting of his retreat from Moscow, p 24-25, Je 20; NAPOLEON III, threatened Europe for 20 years, p 28, Je 20

NASH, Charles, auto magnate, was born in utter poverty, p 51, Ap 11

NAZISM, Nazi propaganda, p 20-23, Mr 28; 14 first Nazi martyrs now are eulogized in magnificent tombs, p 10, Je 6; Storm Troopers salute Hitler, p 9, Je 6; women cheering Hitler in Nuremberg, p 9, Je 6; see also GERMANY, HITLER

NEAGLE, Anna, poses for shipnews photographers, p 48, Je 20

NEALIS, Cathleen, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

NESBITT, Mrs Henry, housekeeper at the White House, p 46, Je 20

NEW YORK, syphilis increased in upper NY in 15 years, p 21, F 28; Boxing Commission suspended Tony Galento because of pictures showing him drinking beer, p 14, Mr 14; a picture column on What to See in New York, p 38-43, Je 6; at night, p 40, Je 6

NEWELL, James Michael, (no pix), won medal for Art Project mural, p 28, My 9

NIEMOELLER, Martin, the man Hitler is afraid to kill, p 59, Ap 11

NIXON, Marion, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1934, p 31, My 9

NOHL, Max Gene, champion deep-sea diver, tests human endurance in pressure tank, p 28-29, Mr 28

NORRIS, George W, "Confidentially," voted most useful senator from standpoint of consistent public service, p 4, F 28

NORTH Carolina, University of, marriage classes of Dr Ernest R Groves, p 10-15, Ap 25

NORTHWESTERN University, dental college investigates problem of pO, p 53-55, Mr 14

NORTON, Edgar, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28

NOVA, Lou, newest heavy-weight hope, p 3, J 31

NORVELL, astrologer, predicts doom for dictators in 1940, p 34, Ap 11; reading Joan Crawford's palm, p 35, Ap 11

NURSES, trained for emergency highway accidents and air raids in Germany, p 18, Mr 14

O

OBERON, Merle, English actress, successful in American movies, p 39, Mr 14; cool toward Marlene Dietrich after latter had won role for which Merle had tentatively been cast, p 13, Mr 28

O'BRIEN, Pat, movie actor, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

O'CONNOR, John, former congressman turns lobbyist, p 28, F 28

ODLUM, Floyd B, Pres of Atlas investment corporation, made costliest telephone call in history, p 4, J 17

O'HARA, William, laborer, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

OLEY, Francis Leo, hanged himself in jail in 1937, p 21, Je 6; JOHN, one of the Brooklyn armored car bandits, p 21, Je 6

OLGA, Mlle, (no pix), has charge of gymnasium in Helene Rubinstein's establishment, p 44-47, My 23

OLSEN, Ole, stage and radio comic, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

OLSON, Culbert, plans to pardon Thomas J Mooney, p 42, J 3

ONLY Angels Have Wings, preview of movie, p 54-55, My 23

OREGON State College, Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity gives party, p 26-27, Ap 11

ORTEGA, Rosita, exercising her feet, p 45, Je 20; Spanish dancer, receives massage treatment, p 45, Je 20

OSTERSTOCK, John S, (no pix), owner of prize-winning home in New Jersey, p 14, My 23

O'SULLIVAN, Maureen, actress, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; in Tarzan in Exile, p 52-55, Je 6

O'TOOLE, Patsy, (real name Samuel Osadowski), Detroit baseball rooter, p 46, Je 6

OVERMAN, Lynne, in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

OVERSHINER, Virginia, "Confidentially," has had 9 husbands, p 4, Je 20

OWEN, Reginald, in Hotel Imperial, p 40-41, J 31; RUTH BYRAN, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

OZMAN, Frank, star witness against Tom Mooney, testimony found false, p 43, J 3

OZADOWSKI, Samuel see O'TOOLE, Patsy

P

PADDOCK, Charley, track star, lacks form, p 39, J 3

PAEZ-REYNA, G, amateur photographer, p 51, F 14

PAIGE, Raymond, demonstrates how character is revealed in way man wears hat, p 48-49, My 9

PAINTINGS see ART

PALEY, W S, Pres of CBS, is radio censor, p 10, F 14

PARERA, Valentin, "Confidentially," kissing his wife, Grace Moore, p 4, Je 6

PARKER, Cecilia, in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9; DAN, author of picture column on horse racing, p 30-33, Mr 28; DOROTHY, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11; GLADYS, one of America's cleverest dress designers at 30, p 36-37, J 31; MARY (Punkins), actress, models 1939 bathing suits, p 28-29, J 31; models sports outfit, p 22-23, Ap 25; models two piece play suit, p 21, Ap 25

PARRAN, Dr Thomas, U S Surgeon Gen, supports public health program, p 6, J 17; started the anti-syphilis crusade in 1936, p 16, F 28

PARRY, Harvey, Hollywood stunt man, demonstrates jump from moving box-car, p 38, Ap 11

PARSONS, Louella, had differences with Mary Pickford when both conducted radio programs, p 9, Mr 28

PARTIES, Mad Arts Ball, p 51-53, My 23; Phi Gamma Delta party, p 26-27, Ap 11

PATMAN, Wright, lobbyist for McKesson and Robbins, giant drug firm, p 31, F 28

PATRICK, Gail, is 5'-8" tall, p 20, Ap 11; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1934, 1936, & 1938, p 30-31, My 9

PATTERSON, Cissey, constructive social lobbyist especially interested in obtaining votes for Wash D C, p 17, J 3; EVABELLE, 12, wed 27-year-old Will Webb, p 10, Ap 25; RUSSELL, dancing with Ollie Tucker at the Mad Arts Ball, p 53, My 23; illustrator, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

PAUL, Eva, enacts role of passenger in Yankee Clipper's first flight to Europe, p 24-29, My 23

PEACE Monument unveiled on Rollins College Campus, p 49, J 31

PEARSON, Drew and Robert S Allen, co-authors of: Washington's Social Lobby, p 16-17, J 3; Nepotism, p 30-31, J 17; Who Will Succeed Roosevelt?, p 22-23, J 31; Republican Presidential Possibilities for 1940 Election, p 16-17, F 14; Lobbyists Make the New Deal Pay, p 28-31, F 28; Eleanor Roosevelt: Home Maker, p 8-9, Mr 14; Fiorello H LaGuardia, America's Number Two Man, p 18-19, Mr 28; What Washington Thinks of Lindbergh, p 10-11, Ap 11; How Italy and Germany Can Win the Next War, p 16-19, Ap 25; George VI, p 14-17, My 9; We Sell Death-From-the-Air, p 48-50, My 23; The President's Children, p 26-29, Je 6; Housekeeping in the White House, p 46-47, Je 20

PELLEY, William, editor of Liberation (fascist organ), p 21, Mr 28

PEMBERTON, Brock, stage producer, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

PENCE, Louis Harley, finds employment through Help Thy Neighbor Radio Program, p 48-49, F 14

PENNEY, J C, entertained Herbert Hoover, 1929, p 20, J 3; had estate on Belle Isle, Miami Beach, directly across from Capone's Palm Island estate, p 20, J 3

PERKINS, M L, talking to Pres Roosevelt, p 7, Je 20

PERRY, John Frederick, is great tennis player though he lacks form, p 38, J 3; professional tennis player, with his wife, p 12, J 17; NEWTON, in Hold Your Breath, p 32-33, Mr 14

PERSONALITY Clinic, how to change your personality by Dr Robert Clark, p 28, J 17; Holding a Husband, by Dr Robert Clark, p 36, F 28

PHELPS, William Lyon, is ardent circus fan, p 9, Ap 25

PHI Gamma Delta see FRATERNITIES

PHOTOGRAPHY, magic eye pix of somersault on skis, p 2, J 3; candid-camera addicts disliked by Harry Hopkins, p 35, F 14; camera catches spirits at work, p 44-45, Ap 25, see also AMATUER PHOTOGRAPHY DEPT

PICKFORD, Mary, had differences with Louella Parsons when both conducted radio programs, p 9, Mr 28; was the most intelligent gracious and obliging star, p 13, Je 20

PIERCE, Cleo, owns famous doll, p 47, J 3

PINCHOT, Gifford, supported attack on the sacred tradition against third terms, p 7, Je 20; MRS GIFFORD (Cornelia), social lobbyist, entertains at dinner parties, p 16, J 3

PINGREE, Rosabelle, doll, mascot of elementary school in Ogden, Utah, p 47, J 3

PITTSBURGH, University of, Cathedral of Learning, p 32-33, My 23

PLA, Ernest, confessed murder at age of 18, imprisoned for life, p 20, Mr 14

PLANT, Phil, second husband of Constance Bennett, after their marriage, p 28, F 28; has wed twice since marriage to Constance Bennett, p 23, My 23

PLASCHKES, Gert L, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, Ap 11

PLASS, Dr E D, gynecologost and obstetrician, lectures to marriage class at Iowa U, p 13, Ap 25

PLAYS, scenes from: Abe Lincoln in Illinois, p 43, Je 6; The Boys From Syracuse, p 42, Je 6; Leave It To Me, p 42, Je 6; The Philadelphia Story, p 43, Je 6

POLICE Athletic League (PAL) provides wholesome recreation for 75,000 boys in NYC, p 19-21, Mr 14

POLIDOR, famous circus clown, p 5, Ap 25

POLITICS, social lobbying in Washington, p 16-17, J 3; democratic presidential possibilities for 1940 discussed, p 22-23, J 31; Republican presidential possibilities for 1940 election, p 16-17, F 14; lobbyists make the New Deal pay, picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 28-31, F 28; The Influence Roosevelt's Wife and Mother Have On Him, picture column by Dr Wm Moulton Marston, p 6-7, Mr 14

POMEROY, Allen, Hollywood stunt man, helps stage an automobile wreck, p 39, Ap 11

POPE Pius XI, the death of, p 13, Ap 11; XII, faces ten major problems, p 12-15, Ap 11

POVERTY in America, unnecessary, says Harry Hopkins, p 34, F 14

POWELL, Eleanor, demonstrates dance featured in Honolulu, p 43-45, F 14; review of latest dance for movie Honolulu, p 43-45, F 14; lips reveal an energetic, loyal girl who can visualize beauty and loves it, p 17, Mr 14; is 5'-6" tall, p 31, Ap 11; WILLIAM, with Carol Lombard at the microphone, p 30, J 3; POWER, Tyrone, in Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17; his romances have broken up some beautiful friendships in Hollywood, p 13, Mr 28; is 5'-9" tall, p 30, Ap 11; selects world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

PRATT and Whitney, Hartford Conn, key company in rearming Germany with aviation supplies, p 48, My 23

PRESIDENT'S Children, a picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 26-29, Je 6

PRESSNELL, Forrest, Brooklyn pitcher, hit by ball and carried off the field, p 35, Ap 25

PRESTON, Robert, in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

PRINCES, Edward, with his father and mother, the Duke and Duchess of Kent, p 9, J 3

PRINCESSES, Alexandrine, might have been bride of Edward, now wed, p 7, J 3; ELIZABETH, with father and mother, p 6, J 3; riding with her father, King George VI and Margaret Rose, p 17, My 9; JULIANA, of the Netherlands, off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 30, J 31; MARGARET ROSE, riding with her father, King George VI and Elizabeth, p 17, My 9; MARIE, might have been bride of Edward, now engaged, p 7, J 3

PRINCETON University man, "Confidentially," like Vassar girls, p 4, Ap 25

PRISONS, cell occupied by Hitler for a year, p 11, Je 6

PROCHNIK, Edgar L, "Confidentially," Austrian minister to US is now homeless diplomat, p 4, J 3

PROFILES, from the New Yorker, eight reproduced, p 4, J 17

PSYCHOLOGY, picture columns by Dr Robert Clark: The Delinquent Boy, p 50-51, Ap 11; The Problem of the Unmarried Woman, p 46-47, Mr 28

PULGAR, Maria, NY botanist, suggests a vegetable facial for beauty aid, p 42-43, F 28

Q

QUEENS, Elizabeth, successful queen though of nonroyal birth, p 7, J 3; and king George VI as newlyweds, p 16, My 9; with King George VI and Prime Minister and Mrs Neville Chamberlain, p 15, My 9; MARY, has best memory in Royal family, whistles, smokes a cigaret daily after lunch, p 4, J 17

QUINN, Thomas, charged with aiding in the Brooklyn robbery, p 21, Je 6

QUINTUPLETS see DIONNE

R

RACING at Santa Anita track, purses, patrons, income, etc, p 12-13, F 14; see also ATHLETES and Athletics

RADIO, Help Thy Neighbor program has found jobs for 9,000 men and women, p 48-49, F 14; Censorship, case for and against, p 6-11, F 14; publicity, hard to get in newspapers because of rivalry between two mediums, p 24-25, Ap 11

RAFT, George and Director Alexander Hall dislike each other, p 9, Mr 28; is 5'-7" tall, p 31, Ap 11

RAINER, Luise, Austrian star, is one of real foreign finds, p 38, Mr 14; voted worst dressed actress by movie columnists, p 37, My 23

RAINS, Claude, in Juarez, p 52-54, Je 20

RAMBEAU, Sandra, had affair with Duke of Kent in 1934, p 9, J 3

RAMOS, Arturo, will inherit Standard Oil gold, p 54, Ap 11; PAUL, will inherit Standard Oil gold, p 54, Ap 11

RAND, Laura Hale, 1938 queen of the St Louis Veiled Prophet Ball, p 44-45, J 3; SALLY, her Nude Ranch at Treasure Island, p 13, My 9; San Francisco Fair's drawing card, p 10-13, My 9

RANKIN, Jeannette, lobbys for peace in Washington, p 29, F 28

RASPONI, Lanfranco, (no pix), Italian society photographer, takes pix at Lido, Italy, p 30-31, J 31

RATHBONE, Basil, in The Son of Frankenstein, p 39-41, F 28; in The Hound of the Baskervilles, p 52-53, Ap 11

RAUBAL, Angela, killed after quarrel with Hitler, p 27, Je 20

RAYBURN, Rep Sam, might emerge as presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; "Confidentially," voted most useful member of the House of Representatives, p 4, F 28

RAYE, Martha, off-guard at the microphone, p 31, J 3; quarreled with Shirley Ross over hairdresser and has retained dislike for her, p 8, Mr 28

RAYNER, Philip D, aids Dorothy Bird in foot exercises, p 45, Je 20; famous foot-masseur, p 42-45, Je 20

RAZEY, Sylvia Wilcox, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, Mr 28

READ, Albert C, Commander of first trans-Atlantic flight, 1919, p 4, My 23

READERS' Page, letters to editor:

A

Abbe, Herbert, p 48, J 3; Adams, Alvin, Jr, p 57, Mr 14; Addison, J, p 48, F 28; Alexander, Russell, p 48, J 17; Allyn, C F, p 48, J 17; Anderson, John Q, p 48, F 28; Anderson, Lila, p 49, J 31; Arbogast, Charles, p 49, J 31; Arnavasky, John, p 48, Ap 25; Ashford, Henry, p 48, J 17; Asselin, J J, p 58, Je 20; Averill, Fred, p 56, My 23

B

Baerman, Henry F, p 57, My 23; Ball, Ruth, p 48, F 28; Banic, Don, p 48, J 3; Barber, Thomas C, p 48, Mr 28; Beane, Mrs M V, p 48, J 3; Blake, Lucille, p 57, My 23; Blanke, John H D, p 57, Ap 11; Borden, Theron F, p 48, J 3; Borg, Virginia, p 48, J 3; Boukidis, Penelope, p 49, J 31; Bowers, Peter M, p 48, Mr 28; Bowman, Frances, p

48, F 28; Bradley, L J, p 49, F 28; Buckley, Ian, p 49, F 28; Bullock, Lewis T, p 49, Mr 28; Burns, Horace, p 49, F 28; Busay, William Bela, p 57, My 23; Butter, Anthony, p 48, J 17

C

Cain, James B, p 58, Je 20; Cascio, Joseph M, p 57, My 23; Cassidy, Wilson, p 49, J 3; Chaitin, Raymond M, p 57, Mr 14; Charles, Louis B, p 56, Je 6; Cheney, Robert S, p 49, J 31; Churchill, Edmund, p 56, My 23; Colton, R D, p 49, J 17; Conway, Frances S, p 58, Je 20; Crawford, John A, p 49, J 3; Cruikshank, James H, p 48, Mr 28

D

Damron, Roy, p 49, J 3; Datti, Wayne, p 57, Mr 14; Davis, B G, p 57, My 23; Day, Nancy, p 49, J 31; Daitch, Dr Samuel L, p 57, My 9; De Mille, Cecil B, p 58, Je 20; Dionne, Pauline, p 56, My 23; Ducote, Dr R J, p 49, F 28

E

Eberts, Dave, p 49, J 3; Edds, Mac V, p 57, Mr 14; Elman, Mischa, p 48, F 28; Esmond, Walter C, p 47, F 14; Everson, Fred L, p 56, My 9

F

Fanning, Michael, p 57, My 23; Farrey, John W, p 48, F 28; Felmly, Lloyd M J, p 58, Je 20; Ficke, Hermann S, p 56, My 23; Fitzgerald, J E, p 57, My 9; Fletcher, Albert, p 57, My 23; Fowler, Caroline E, p 58, Je 20; Fraser, Mrs M, p 56, My 9; Freeman, Dolores, p 56, Ap 11; Fry, Maude B, p 48, J 17; Futrall, J C, p 48, J 3

G

Galbraith, S, p 58, Je 20; Gamble, Clarence J, p 48, J 17; Gardner, R W, p 49, J 31; Gephardt, Tom J S, p 48, Ap 25; Gieley, Mrs Shaler, p 49, J 3; Gifford, Ruth, p 48, J 17; Goldberger, Anna, p 49, F 28; Golden, Chuck, p 49, J 31; Golding, Maurice, p 49, J 3; Goodwin, R D, p 49, J 3; Grace, Thomas G, p 58, Je 20; Gregory, Mrs W S, p 49, J 3; Gruener, Guenther, p 49, Mr 28

H

Hall, Capt T W, p 48, Ap 25; Hands, Olive, p 57, Ap 11; Hanley, John B, p 49, J 31; Harding, T Swann, p 57, Mr 14; Harrison, Mrs Hugh L, p 48, J 17; Hathaway, Catherina, p 56, Ap 11; Hatton, Raymond, p 58, Je 20; Hawkins, Norman, p 58, Je 20; Hay, Martha, p 57, My 23; Hayden, Richard F, p 48, Ap 25; Henderson, A, p 56, Je 6; Hi Kin, Thei, p 56, Ap 25; Hilborn, Jules, p 47, F 14; Hilburn, Dickie, p 47, F 14; Hill, Bob, p 56, My 23; Hite, Irwin, p 47, F 14; Holt, Hiland D, p 48, J 3; Hoover, J Edgar, p 49, F 28; Horn, M J, p 49, J 17; Hossler, Lester H, p 49, J 3; Hudson, Mrs E R, p 48, J 3; Hulbert, Ray G, p 49, Mr 28; Humphreys, Herbert H, p 57, Ap 11; Hutchinson, Paul, p 56, Ap 11

J

Jackson, Nelson, p 56, My 9; Jamieson, R E, p 49, Ap 25; Jimenez, Hortensia B M, p 48, Mr 28; Johnson, George E Q, p 49, Mr 28; Johnson Thomas M, p 49, F 28; Johnson, Willard, p 56, My 9; Johnston, A B, p 48, Mr 28; Jones, Mrs M H, p 48, J 3; Jones, Paul, p 49, J 31; Jones, Robert, p 56, Ap 11

K

Karash, Melvin, p 57, Mr 14; Karlson, Karl F, p 49, F 28; Keller, Frank W, p 48, J 3; Kirby, Ruth, p 57, Mr 14; Klein, Allen, p 57, Ap 11; Konstant, A, p 57, Mr 14; Kornfeld, Dr H B, p 47, F 14; Kuhn, Dr Hedwig S, p 56, Ap 11

L

Lafleur, Yves, p 48, F 28; LaGuardia, F H, p 58, Je 20; Lauden, Luella S, p 48, F 28; Lanigan, J V, p 57, Mr 14; Layne, Dick, p 57, My 9; Legrand, H, p 58, Je 20; Lehwald, Dr C A, p 57, My 9; Lelyveld, Dr Joseph, p 57, My 9; Leneker, John, p 56, Je 6; Little, C C, p 56, My 23; Loe, J W, p 56, My 23; Look, Donald B, p 49, J 31; Luther, Betty, p 57, My 23

M

McCarthy, Charlie, p 57, Ap 11; Mc Gahan, p 49, F 28; McKenna, George, p 57, Mr 14; McWaters, Mrs Mildred, p 57, Ap 11; Maizer, W E, p 49, J 31; Mallory, Bolton, p 49, Ap 25; Mandiga, Pauline E, p 48, J 3; Margolin, Lillian, p 56, My 9; Marple, Wilbur, p 56, Ap 11; Marshall, Keith K, p 56, Ap 11; Mason, Mary, p 49, J 31; Mathews, William R, p 48, J 17; Metzger, Hiram, p 47, F 14; Miles, Frank, p 56, Ap 11; Moran, Michael, p 56, Je 6; Morgan, H R, p 57, Mr 14; Morrison, E G, p 57, My 9; Mowrey, W C, p 57, Mr 14; Mueller, Herman, p 57, My 23; Mullen, Helyn K, p 49, F 28; Muller, Leo, p 48, F 28; Murphy, Harold, Jr, p 47, F 14

N

Nardlander, Mrs W, p 57, Mr 14; Newell, Mrs J P, p 58, Je 20; Nichols, Alfred A, Jr, p 58, Je 20

O

Oakland, Martin, p 57, Ap 11; Obahavesky, Paul, p 48, J 17; Oftedahl, Rev Einar, p 56, My 9; O'Keefe, James, p 47, F 14; Owen, Lorraine, p 48, J 17

P

Pallington, Mitchell, p 48, J 17; Parker, Gladys, p 57, Ap 11; Pascale, Elma, p 48, Mr 28; Patterson, C Stewart, p 56, My 23; Peischeel, Charles, p 57, Mr 14; Pfann, George E, p 57, Mr 14; Phipps, William Henry, p 56, Je 6; Plaschkes, Gert L, p 57, Ap 11; Pulliam, Eugene C, p 49, Mr 28; Purcell, H F, p 49, J 31

R

Rain, M S, p 57, My 23; Razey, Sylvia Wilcox, p 48, F 28; p 48, Mr 28; Recknagel, C E, p 56, Je 6; Reed, Byron, p 48, Mr 28; Reid, John C, p 57, Mr 14; Reinoehl, Raymond C, p 57, Ap 11; Reve, Marie Keene, p 58, Je 20; Richmond, Patricia, p 58, Je 20; Roberts, Harlan, p 49, J 3; Roberts, Robert, p 49, Ap 25; Robinson, T M, Jr, p 56, Je 6; Robinson, Wilton H, p 57, Mr 14; Rolfe, Douglas, p 47, F 14; Ryan, George, p 48, J 17; Ryan, Randall, p 57, Ap 11

S

Salisbury, Marion E, p 56, Je 6; Samson, Jack, p 48, J 17; Sandoz, Catherine P, p 58, Je 20; Sandroff, Pauline, p 58, Je 20; Sawyer, Mrs L, p 58, Je 20; Schellenger, R R, p 58, Je 20; Scott, Harold, p 56, My 9; Seay, Helen G, p 57, Mr 14; Shelby, Wally, p 57, My 9; Shermak, Minnette, p 49, J 31; Shroyer, Frederick, p 48; J 3; Shuemaker, B H, p 48, Ap 25; Shulhafer, Mrs P E, p 48, J 17; Shumaker, Wayne, p 49, J 17; Shutt, R L, p 56, Je 6; Sifter, Caroline, p 48, J 17; Sims, Ethyl, p 48, J 17; Smith, Ed F, p 57, My 23; Solomon, M, p 49, J 17; Soroka, W W, p 58, Je 20; Stanton, Mrs Elsie, p 48, F 28; Styles, Hal, p 48, Ap 25; Sundman, Oscar C, p 49, J 3; Supplee, Ted, p 48, J 3

T

Taylor, Kenneth M, p 57, My 9; Therien, John, p 49, J 17; Thomas, C T, p 56, My 23; Thomas, Norman, p 49, Mr 28; Threadgill, Joe L, p 48, F 28; Tinsley, W K, p 49, J 3; Tinsley, Mrs E, p 56, My 23; Tyson, Dr Robert, p 56, My 9; Trester, Frederick, p 56, Je 6; Turner, George V, p 57, My 23; Turner, Morris, p 58, Je 20

U

Ulrich, P L, p 56, Ap 11

V

Van Horssen, M H, p 56, My 23; Vena, Andrews, p 48, J 3; Veneri, Joseph, p 57, Ap 11

W

Wahl, Ralph H, p 57, Mr 14; Walker, Dewey, p 57, My 23; Walters, R E, p 49, J 31; Warnick, Rose M, p 48, J 3; Warren, Fred D, p 48, J 3; Weidemeyer, E, p 48, Mr 28; Weiser, Dr William, p 56, Ap 11; White, Roy, p 48, J 17; Williams, Henry L, p 57, My 9; Williams, Merle Marie, p 49, J 17; Williams, Morris, p 56, My 9; Wilson, Mrs M W, p 56, Ap 11; Wood, Cecil L, p 57, Ap 11; Wood, Charles E, p 57, Mr 14; Woodward, Helen W, p 49, F 28; Worth, Mabel, p 49, J 3

Z

Zeper, Roy, p 56, My 23; Zimmerman, H E, p 57, Mr 14; Zwierzynski, C, p 49, F 28

REED, Clyde, ex-Republican Gov of Kansas, lobbyist against the Holding Corporation Bill, p 30, F 28

REFUGEES, havens for, in Alaska, British Guiana, East Africa, Palestine, and Russia, p 44-45, J 31; Jewish, Chinese, Catholic, anti-Nazi, Spanish, are all seeking new homes, p 42-45, J 31; map showing their source and distribution, p 44-45, J 31

REISER, Patrick, one of 1939 prize rookies, p 41, My 23

RELIGION, ten major problems the new pope faces, p 12-15, Ap 11; ideas of Hitler and Nazi leaders, p 8, My 9

REPUBLICAN Party, presidential possibilities for 1940 election, p 16-17, F 14

REYNOLDS, Christopher Smith, will inherit 7 million dollars from huge tobacco fortune of Zachary Smith Reynolds, his father, p 54, Ap 11

RHINELANDER, Mrs William Stewart, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31

RIBBENTROP, Joachim, with Hitler in his villa in the Bavarian Mts, p 26, Je 20

RICHBERG, Donald, potent lobbyist in Washington, p 31, F 28; MRS DONALD, with her husband and daughter, Eloise, p 31, F 28; ELOISE, with her father and mother, p 31, F 28

RICHTHOFEN, Lothar, younger brother of Manfred, shot down 40 aircraft in World War, p 13, J 3; MANFRED von, greatest World War flyer who shot down 80 allied planes, is honored by German monument, p 11-13, J 3

RIGGS, Bobbie, after tennis match with Frankie Kovacs, p 35, F 14

RINGLING BROS circus, p 5-9, Ap 25

RIPLEY, Robert, tells what has amazed him most in 20 years of travel, p 51, J 3

RISDON, Elizabeth, in Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14

RITZ, Charles, (no pix), "Confidentially," designed coiffure for American woman who want to imitate British Queen, p 4, My 9

ROACH, Hal, sponsored building of Santa Anita race track, p 12, F 14

ROBERT, Evelyn Walker Robinson, glamour girl of New Deal social lobby, p 16, J 3; L W, secy Dem Natl Committee chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31

ROBERTSON, Mrs William, in the new 1939 strapless bathing suit, p 37, Mr 28

ROBINSON, Bernard B, lobbyist, married Bruce Kreuer's daughter, p 28, F 28; MRS BERNARD B, with her husband, p 28, F 28; BETTY SUE, models dress of tangerine peel, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, Mr 14; EDWARD C, collects and talks paintings, p 13, Je 20

ROCHE, Josephine, New Deal spokesman, urges public health program and health insurance, p 6, J 14; co-ordinator of federal health activities, listed successful spinster, p 47, Mr 28; marriage in 1920 revealed, p 56, Je 6

ROCKEFELLER, John D, "Confidentially," built Sidewalk Superintendents' Club for excavation watchers, p 4, J 31

ROGERS, Ginger, lips reveal generous and helpful person, p 17, Mr 14; is 5'-4" tall, p 30, Ap 11; and Fred Astaire play Irene and Vernon Castle in the new RKO picture, p 41, Ap 25

ROLAND, Gilbert, with Joan Bennett at Earl Carroll's night club, p 13, F 28

ROMERO, Cesar, with Sonja Henie, rivals Tyrone Power in romance, p 13, Mr 28

ROONEY, Mickey, in Huckleberry Finn, p 22-25, Mr 14; disliked by Wallace Beery and other actors who agree that he's too fresh, p 10, Mr 28; in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9; becomes a show-off when he has an audience, p 13, Je 20

ROOSEVELT, Anna, see BOETTIGER, Mrs John; ELLIOTT, broadcasts contrasted with his father's policies, p 29, Je 6; with his second wife, Ruth Googins, p 27, Je 6; with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; with his wife and Nancy Carroll at Billy Rose's Diamond Horseshoe night club, p 41, Je 6; [illegible] Elliott, with her husband, p 27, Je 6; with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; FRANKLIN D, President, indicates his preferences for presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; receives plaque in recognition of his 18 years of service to Boy Scouts, p 39, F 14; with lobbyist, Joe Tumulty, p 30, F 28; at the age of 6, with his mother, p 6, Mr 14; influenced by his wife and mother, p 6-7, Mr 14; could be elected for third term according to astrologer Norvell, p 34, Ap 11; mentioned in Winchell's column more than any other person in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; "Co[illegible]identially," only 35 per cent of Princeton men were for him in 1936, p 4, Ap 25; congratulating Count Rossi, p 22, My 9; as Asst Secy of Navy, p 4, My 23; with his entire family, p 26-27, Je 6; aboard warship, p 9, Je 20; picture-article by Harold L Ickes, p 6-9, Je 20; talking to M L Perkins, p 7, Je 20; talking with Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia, p 8, Je 20; MRS FRANKLIN D, (ELEANOR), corrected foot deformity by wearing adjustable arch-regulator designed by Fikany, p 36, J 17; as a bride, wearing the 17-strand dog-collar of Tiffany pearls presented her by Mrs Sara Delano Roosevelt, p 8, Mr 14; at Easter egg roll on White House lawn, p 8, Mr 14; has been a valuable assistant to her husband because of her interest in travel and ability to observe people accurately, p 7, Mr 14; knitting, riding, p 9, Mr 14; popular First Lady is housekeeper, hostess, wife and mother as well as lecturer, columnist, etc, p 8-9, Mr 14; with group of laborers, p 7, Mr 14; with her husband following their wedding, p 6, Mr 14; disclaims the fact that she influences her husband, p 6-7, Mr 14; author of picture column Conquer Fear and You Will Enjoy Living, p 6-11, My 23; cover, My 23; dancing at an Arthurdale, W Va, school dance, p 7, My 23; in her 'teens, p 6, My 23; with her entire family, p 26-27, Je 6; FRANKLIN D, JR, with his wife and son, p 26, Je 6; with the entire Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; MRS FRANKLIN D, JR, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; with her son, p 54, Ap 11; with her husband and son, p 26, Je 6; with the entire Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; FRANKLIN D, III, is a scion of the DuPont dynasty, p 54, Ap 11; with his parents, p 26, Je 6; JAMES, with Fiorello H LaGuardia, p 13, Mr 28; parading with Mayor Curley in Boston, p 28, Je 6; with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; MRS JAMES, with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; JOHN, at Cannes, p 28, Je 6; with the Roosevelt family, p 26-27, Je 6; MRS SARA, disclaims that she influences her son, p 6-7, Mr 14; THEODORE, became a candidate for a third term in 1912, p 7, Je 20

ROSAR, Warren, (Buddy), one of 1939 prize rookies, p 41, My 23

ROSE, Billy, Bantam Barnum of Broadway, riding elephant, with Jimmy Duranty and 2 friends looking on, p 32, J 17; biography with pix, p 43-45, J 17; habits in private life and in show business, p 45, J 17; wedding Fannie Brice, Mayor Jimmy Walker reading ceremony, p 44, J 17; won national shorthand championship, p 44, J 17; mentioned 32 times in Walter Winchell's column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; producer of World's Fair aquacade, p 12, My 9; Judge in Song Hit Guild Contest, p 59, Je 6; EARL, cartoon on radio censorship, p 8, F 14

ROSETTE, Edward, (no pix), won first place for goofiest hat in Vox Pop's contest, p 39, J 17

ROSS, Ann, painter, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23; MAE, 14-year-old Hollywood skating sensation, p 26-27, F 28; SHIRLEY, disliked by Martha Raye and Mary Livingstone, p 8, Mr 28

ROSS-Loos Medical Group, see MEDICINE

ROSSI, Count Teofila, as lieutenant in the First Italian Dragoons, p 22, My 9; flying a hydroplane, p 22, My 9; flying seaplane, p 20, My 9; in his speedboat, p 21, My 9; in his Turin Vermouth Plant, p 20, My 9; in water sled, p 22, My 9; picture column on the world's richest bachelor, p 20-23, My 9; riding a bobsled, p 20, My 9; with Anita Colby, Harper's Bazaar model, in N Y Stork Club, p 23, My 9; with Kathleen Williams, N Y model, at Miami Beach, p 23, My 9; with Lady Moira Forbes, p 23, My 9; with Mrs Sylvia Hamilton, in the 21 Club, p 23, My 9; with President Roosevelt, p 22, My 9

RUBIN, Milton, press agent, provides Winchell with information, p 45, Ap 11

RUBINSTEIN, Helena, a picture column by Irene Kuhn, p 42-47, My 23

RUFFIN, Dr Sterling, AMA leader, seeks court injunction against Group Health Assn, Inc, in Washington D C, p 6, J 17

RUGGLES, Charles, his feud with Mary Boland is rooted in professional rivalry, p 9, Mr 28

RUNYAN, Paul, champion golf player lacks form, p 39, J 3; MRS PAUL, (Joan), finds strain of following husband on course too much, p 10, F 28

RUNYON, Damon, with Joseph P Kennedy and Walter Winchell, p 43, Ap 11

RUSSIA, army and war equipment of, p 28-29, Mr 14

RUTH, George Herman, (Babe), came up from a reform school by developing his athletic skill, p 51, Ap 11; a picture column by Christy Walsh, p 54-55, My 9; with children fans, p 55, My 9; with Larry Mac Phail, p 54, My 9; on McKechnie's Boston Braves team, p 40, Je 20; MRS GEORGE HERMAN, with her husband and their daughter, Dorothy, p 55, My 9; DOROTHY, with her parents, p 55, My 9

RYAN, Patricia, demonstrates the perfect kiss with Jean Sablon, p 24, Ap 11; PAUL, Kent Stater editor, identifies beauties in intercollegiate contest, p 53, My 23

S

SABLON, Jean, demonstrates the perfect kiss with Patricia Ryan, p 24, Ap 11; with Marion Talley, p 24, Ap 11

SAINT LOUIS, Mo, opens social season with Veiled Prophet parade and ball, p 44-45, J 3

SALM, Peter, will inherit Standard Oil gold, p 54, Ap 11

SALTONSTALL, Leverett, Republican presidential possibility for 1940 election, p 17, F 14

SANDERSON, Wiley D, (no pix), owner of prize-winning home in Detroit, p 14, My 23

SANTA Anita, the world's most luxurious race track, p 12-13, F 14; p 30-31, Mr 28

SANTIAGO, John, in amateur ring tournament, p 8, J 31

SARAZEN, Gene, calls Ralph Guldahl a superman at golf, p 37, Je 6

SARNOFF, David, chairman of Radio Corporation of America, is a censor, p 10, F 14

SCANDIFIO, Dr Mario, recently suspended from AMA because of connection with group health, p 11, J 17

SCARAVAGLIONE, Concetta, Federal Arts Project sculptor, statue exhibited by Pa Academy of Fine Arts, p 27, My 9

SCHAAF, Ernie, died in 1933 after fight with Primo Carnera, p 11, J 31

SCHIAPARELLI, Elsa, poor and jobless girl became great clothes designer, p 4, J 17

SCHMELING, Max, in ring with Joe Louis, p 7, J 31; in the ring with Joe Louis, p 17, Je 20

SCHMIDT, Eleanor, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

SCHMITKE, Bernard, (no pix), won honorable mention for goofy hat in Vox Pop's Contest, p 39, J 17

SCHWARTZ, Morton L, notable socialite, racing enthusiast, p 31, Mr 28

SCIENCE, analyzes and suggests cures for pO (halitosis), p 53-55, Mr 14; diver tests human endurance in pressure tank, p 28-29, Mr 28

SCOTT, Randolph, in Jesse James, p 32-35, J 17

SEE, Leon, with Paul Journee discovered Primo Carnera, p 12, J 18

SELBY, Horace W, amateur photographer, p 14, Je 20

SELDERS, Dr Raymond E, medical director of Washington D C Group Health Assn, p 10, J 17

SHADID, Dr Michael, medical director and founder of Farmer's Union Cooperative Hospital in Elk City, Okla, p 9, J 17

SHANLEY, Mary, "Confidentially," is a NYC detective, p 4, My 9

SHARECROPPERS, evicted in Missouri, p 10, My 23

SHARKEY, Jack, attended parties on Capone's estate while training for his bout with Stribling, p 21, J 3

SHAW, Susan, model, poses for Toni Frissell, p 22-23, Ap 11

SHEARER, Norma, in a still from Empty Hands, 1924 Paramount picture, p 49, J 3; in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14; on yacht with Charlie Chaplin, Paulette Goddard, and Franklyn Ardell, p 10, Mr 14; disregards feuds with Joan Crawford, Marion Davies, etc, p 7, Mr 28; with Joan Crawford, cover, Mr 28; is 5'-1" tall, p 30, Ap 11; photograph in John Swope's Camera Over Hollywood, p 42, Ap 25

SHEFFIELD, Johnny, in Tarzan in Exile, p 52-55, Je 6

SHERIDAN, Ann, at Santa Anita, p 12, F 14; lips reveal discerning woman of culture and vitality who enjoys luxuries, p 17, Mr 14; in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25; voted actress with most sex appeal by movie columnists, p 36, My 23

SHERMAN, Minnette, pres of now disbanded international Jean Harlow fan club, pix on Readers' Page, p 49, J 31

SHOES, designed with adjustable arch-regulator to correct flat feet, p 36, J 17

SHUEMAKER, B H, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, Ap 25

SHULER, Rev R P, Methodist ousted from air by censors, p 7, F 14

SHUSTER, George N, author of picture column Ten Major Problems the New Pope Faces, p 12-15, Ap 11

SHUTE, Mrs Denny, wife of golfer, follows husband when he plays, p 10, F 28

SIDNEY, Jay, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

SIEMEL, Sasha Alejandro, "Confidentially," uses only a spear to kill tigers, p 4, Mr 28

SIMMONS, Al, lacks form but is baseball star, p 38, J 3

SIMON, Simone, quarreled with James Stewart over a personal matter, p 9, Mr 28

SIMS, Mrs Harold, "Confidentially," most charming Washington hostess is close friend of Duke and Duchess of Windsor, p 4, F 14

SIMSON, Mr and Mrs George, in picture column on Hidden Taxes, p 40-43, My 9; GEORGE, JR, in picture column on Hidden Taxes, p 40-43, My 9; VIRGINIA, in picture column on Hidden Taxes, p 40-43, My 9

SIVEL, Walter, winning from Frank Cerchia in Diamond Belt bout, p 9, J 31

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis, "Confidentially," is a good sleeper, p 4, Mr 14

SLEZAK, Walter, candid shot by his valet on Readers' Page, p 56, My 9

SLOANE, Mrs Dodge, owns a $1,000,000 stable, p 30, Mr 28

SLYE, Maude, cancer research specialist, has made a success of spinsterhood, p 47, Mr 28

SMITH, Alfred E, is unable to manipulate the President's mind, p 7, Mr 14; was a boy of the slums, p 51, Ap 11; JOE L, Rep from W Va, put his son on federal payroll while he was attending the U of Pa, p 31, J 17; PETER, eight miraculously restored to him by Mother Cabrini, p 24, J 17

SNEAD, Sammy, batchelor golfer, chooses putter for his sweetheart, p 11, F 28

SONBORN, Herbert K, second husband of Gloria Swanson, p 22, My 23

SON of Frankenstein, The, preview of movie, p 39-41, F 28

SOROKA, 3-year-old boy, gets summer haircut, pix on Readers' Page, p 57, Je 20

SOTHERN, Ann, in Trade Winds, p 28-29, J 3

SPAIN, starvation in, as told by Ernst Toller, p 20-23, F 14

SPANIEL, Alois, (no pix), Nazi leader, gives Nazi opinion of Hitler and Christ, p 7, My 9

SPIES, Marie Ducret, leaves prison cell to become a nun, p 50, J 3

SPIRITUALISM, seances conducted by Colin Evans, p 44-45, Ap 25

STALIN, Josef, will eventually be overthrown according to astrologer Norvell, p 34, Ap 11

STANWYCK, Barbara, with Charlie McCarthy and Edgar Bergen at the microphone, p 30, J 3; lips reveal a courageous, determined woman with good business head, p 17, Mr 14; in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

STARK, Lloyd C, Mo's Gov, with Laura Hale Rand and the Veiled Prophet, p 45, J 3

STARRETT, Ruth, model, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31

STATUES see ART

STEIN, Gertrude, selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11

STEPHENS College, marriage class, p 13, Ap 25

STEVENSON, Peggy, wearing strapless evening gown, p 26, J 31

STEWART, Archie, revealed details of $427,950 robbery, p 21, Je 6; JAMES, quarreled with Simone Simon over a personal matter, p 9, Mr 28; is 6'-2½" tall, p 31, Ap 11; will be happily married by 1940 according to astrologer Norvell, p 35, Ap 11

STOEFEN, Lester, former Natl Doubles Champion, on tennis court with Joyce Mathews, Charles Farrell, and Marion Weldon, p 23, Ap 25

STONE, Lewis, in The Hardys Ride High, p 44-45, My 9; PAULA, in Idiot's Delight, p 24-25, F 14

STORK Club, patrons scrambling for balloons, p 41, Je 6

STOWE, Harriet Beecher, illustrations for her Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Covarrubias, p 32-33, J 31

STURSA, Jan, carved statue Wounded, committed suicide in 1925, p 4, J 3

STYER, Leonora A, "Confidentially," has had 9 husbands, p 4, Je 20; LOUIS, "Confidentially," is ninth husband of Leonora A Styer, p 4, Je 20

STYLES, Hal, conductor of Help Thy Neighbor radio program, p 48-49, F 14

SUBMARINES, in Germany and Italy, constitute a power sufficient to paralyze French and British commerce, p 16, Ap 25

SUDETEN Refugees, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, J 3

SULLAVAN, Margaret, photograph in John Swope's Camera Over Hollywood, p 42, Ap 25

SULLIVAN, James, 17, sentenced to life for killing store keeper, p 20, Mr 14; MARK, supported attack on the Sacred Tradition against third terms, p 7, Je 20; MAXINE, criticized for swinging the classic Loch Lomond, p 8, F 14

SUPERSTITIONS, Mexicans torture pix of lost sweethearts, p 15, J 17; wedding, p 16-19, Je 6

SUSA, Charlotte, poses for shipnews photographers, p 48, Je 20

SUTHERLAND, Dr John Bain, resigns after 15 years as Pittsburgh's football coach, p 32-33, My 23

SUTTON, George M, armless, was professional billiards player, p 50, Mr 14

SWANSON, Gloria, "Confidentially," former movie star is beginning business life at 40, p 4, Mr 28; in bitter feud with Constance Bennett who is now married to Gloria Swanson's ex-husband, p 12, Mr 28; demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1930, p 31, My 9; married Wallace Beery, 1916, p 22, My 23; with her fourth husband, Michael Farmer, p 22, My 23; with Lucius Beebe and Fredric March at El Morocco, p 40, Je 6

SWARTHOUT, Gladys, acclaimed for her beauty, p 14, J 31; seeking Rudy Vallee's autograph at El Morocco, p 41, Je 6

SWARTZ, Regina, model, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 52, My 23

SWEDEN reduced syphilis 87% in 15 years, p 21, F 28

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard, chairman of the N Y racing commission, p 31, Mr 28; JOHN (no pix) author of Camera Over Hollywood, p 42-43, Ap 25

SYDNEY, Sylvia, an unflattering pix by shipnews reporters, p 50, Je 20

SYPHILIS, see MEDICINE

T

TABOR, Jim, one of 1939 prize rookies, p 41, My 23

TAFOYA, Mrs Anita, was on federal payroll until recent indictment, p 30, J 17; SALAMON, nephew of Senator Chavez, on federal payroll in New Mexico, p 30, J 17

TAFT, Charles P, foremost in changing governmental system in Cincinnatti, p 16, F 14; ROBERT A, one of conservative Republicans' presidential possibilities, p 16, F 14; p 9, Je 20

TALLEY, Marion, physical charms have been exploited by press agents, p 24, Ap 11

TALMADGE, Norma, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1926 & 1931, p 30, My 9

TAMIROFF, Akim, in Union Pacific, p 24-26, My 9

TARZAN in Exile, preview of movie, p 52-55, Je 6

TAXES, hidden taxes bite 19¢ out of every dollar spent, p 40-43, My 9

TAYLOR, Eleanor and Francesca Santoro, playing on the beach, p 33, Je 6; JOHN THOMAS, American Legionnaire lobbyist, p 29, F 28; MYRON C, U S Rep on Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, p 43, J 31; ROBERT, is 6'-0" tall, p 31, Ap 11; will be married and divorced this year according to astrologer Norvell, p 35, Ap 11; pix on Readers' Page, p 56, My 23; with Greta Garbo in Camille, p 50, Je 6; President ZACHARY, died in office from a cold on Jl 9, 1850, p 24, J 31

TEACHING, training for, duties of, etc, p 18-21, Je 20; see also EDUCATION

TEMPLE, Mr and Mrs George, photographed by daughter, Shirley, p 19, J 3; SHIRLEY, amateur photographer, p 18-19, J 3; posing with Jane Withers, p 7, Mr 28; easiest star for reporters to write about because she is most interesting, p 13, Je 20

TERRY, Bill, arguing with Umpire Klem on ball diamond, p 34, Ap 25; manager of the N Y Giants and Larry MacPhail, manager of the Brooklyn Dodgers, are engaged in baseball's phoniest feud, p 34-35, Ap 25; only Natl League manager (no pix) paid more than McKechnie, p 41, Je 20

TERRYBERRY, A Parker, (no pix), owner of prize-winning home in Michigan, p 14, My 23

TESTS, How Smart (questions and answers) Are You About Blonds, Brunets and Red-heads?, p 40-41, J 3; How Smart Are You About Shopping for Coats & Dresses, p 38-39, J 31; How Smart Are You About Shopping for Accessories?, p 28-29, F 14; How Smart Are You About Feet?, p 34-35, Mr 28; How Smart Are You About Air Safety?, p 24-25, Ap 25; How Smart Are You About Medicine?, p 46-47, My 9; PHOTOCRIMES: Death Has a Time, p 34, J 3; Death's Companion, p 42, J 17; Diamonds Don't Always Sparkel, p 16, J 31; Cobb Comes Through, p 42, F 14; Stage Set for Murder, p 22, F 28; The Savage Beast, p 56, Mr 14; Aunt Celia's Hunch, p 45, Mr 28; Ignorance of Cunning, p 32, Ap 11; Panic Has No Eyes, p 26, Ap 25; On the Spot, p 50, My 9; The Case of the Cellar Steps, p 38, My 23; Unpaid Ransom, p 57, Je 6; One Man Loses Out, p 55, Je 20; TEST YOURSELF, (20 questions), p 51, J 3; p 50, J 17; p 50, F 14; p 50, F 28; p 58, Mr 14; p 50, Mr 28; p 58, Ap 11; p 50, Ap 25; p 58, My 9; p 58, My 23; p 58, Je 6; p 58, Je 20

THEURER, Herbert, "Confidentially," handles all of Pres Roosevelt's mail wherever he goes, p 4, J 31

THIEF, trapped by police, strips and leaps to death, p 52, Mr 14

THOMAS, Harry, in the ring with Tony Galento, p 16, Je 20; MRS JOHN CHARLES, "Confidentially," is paid $6,000 a year by her husband, p 4, Je 6; NORMAN, Socialist leader, often cut off the air for not conforming to censorship rules, p 7, F 14

THOMSON, Mrs J F Gordon, will share $3,000,000,000 estate of her grandfather, Andrew Carnegie, p 55, Ap 11; VIOLA DANA, wife of golfer, Jimmy, with Mrs Craig Wood and Mrs Leo Diegel, p 11, F 28

THOREZ, Maurice, French communist leader, promises to stop attacking the churches and religion, p 14, Ap 11

THROUGH Embassy Eyes, review of book by Martha Dodd, p 14-17, Mr 28

THURBER, James, illustrated James Kinney's book, How to Raise a Dog, p 32-33, F 28

THYSSEN, Fritz, aided Hitler financially, p 11, Je 6

TILDEN, Bill, idolized amatuer tennis champ snubbed when he turned pro, p 12, J 17

TINKHAM, George H, "Confidentially," voted as most careless dresser in Congress, p 4, F 28

TITANS Of The Deep, scenes from the film, p 36-37, J 3

TOLLER, Ernst, author of article Spain is Starving, p 20-23, F 14

TOPPING, Mr and Mrs Henry, their $66,000 Hawaiian House, p 19, My 23; Mrs Henry, in beach clothes at Waikiki, Hawaii, p 16, My 23; in out rigger canoe race, p 18, My 23; JANE SHATTUCK, opened ice cream factory in Hawaii, p 16, My 23

TOWERS, John H, in group which made first trans-Atlantic flight, p 4, My 23

TOWNE, Rosella, "Confidentially," actress is superstitious, p 4, My 9

TRACY, H Harwood, lectures to class of Fullerton (Cal) High School girls on subject of marriage, p 13, Ap 25; SPENCER, with Hedy Lamarr, in I Take This Woman, p 40, Mr 14; is 5'-10" tall, p 31, Ap 11

TRADE Winds, preview of movie, p 28-29, J 3

TRANSPORTATION, streamlined locomotives designed by Raymond Loewy, p 40-41, Ap 11

TRAVIS, Norman, (no pix), won Vox Pop Contest with word picture of a goofy hat, p 39, J 17

TREACHER, Arthur, poses for Shirley Temple, p 18, J 3

TROST, Paul Ludwig, (no pix), designed Fuehrer House, p 26-27, J 17

TROUT, Bob, radio news commentator, chooses prettiest girl, p 16, J 31

TSCHUMI, Roger, one-legged man skies, climbs mountains, p 38, F 28

TUCKER, Ollie, copy writer, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 53, My 23

TULLY, Mrs Madeleine, charged with aiding in the Brooklyn robbery, p 21, Je 6

TUMULTY, Joe, lobbyist, with Pres Roosevelt, p 30, F 28

TURNER, Lana, at Santa Anita races, p 12, F 14; SAM, Mayor of Boy's Town, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, Mr 28

TYDINGS, Eleanor, wife of Maryland Senator, is social lobbyist, p 16, J 3; Senator MILLARD E, among Garner's candidates for president, p 22, J 31

U

UKRAINE, Map of, p 30-31, Mr 14; rich in grain, oil, power plants and cities, is Hitler's next goal, p 26-31, Mr 14

ULMER, Jean, Kent State U beauty, p 59, My 23

UNCLE Tom's Cabin, Harriet Beecher Stowe's story told in drawings by Covarrubias, p 32-33, J 31

UNION Pacific, preview of movie, p 24-26, My 9

UNITED STATES Public Health, the case of syphilis, p 18-21, F 28

V

VALENTE, Gina, "Confidentially," is musical genius at 6 years, p 4, J 31

VALLEE, Rudy, with Gladys Swarthout at El Morocco, p 41, Je 6

VANDENBERG, Senator Arthur H, employed his son as his secretary, p 31, J 17; censored when he tried to debate the Pres using FDR's speech records, p 7, F 14; foremost Republican presidential possibility of Hoover group, p 16, F 14;; p 9, Je 20; MRS ARTHUR H, with her husband, p 16, F 14

VANDERBILT, A G, (no pix), owner of Airflame, had horse examined and found it had been doped causing loss of race, p 32, Mr 14; with Eleanor Young, p 4, Ap 25; Mr and Mrs GEORGE, have home at Kahala, p 18, My 23; GLORIA, 13, now has four million, may inherit more, p 55, Ap 11

VANDER MEER, Johnny, having his throat examined by Bill McKechnie, p 40, Je 20

VAN VLEEK, Mrs Charles E, wearing bathing suit of 1921 on the sands of Palm Beach, p 37, Mr 28

VARE, Miss Diane, English society leader, off-guard at Lido, Italy, p 31, J 31

VASSAR girls, "Confidentially," are preferred by Princeton men, p 4, Ap 25; students learn facts of marriage and child care, p 12, Ap 25

VEILED Prophet, secret organization of St Louis, Mo, society, p 44-45, J 3

VELEZ, Lupe, dislikes Dolores Del Rio, p 11, Mr 28

VENUTA, Benay, at the Mad Arts Ball, p 53, My 23

VIDOR, Florence, demonstrates length of women's skirts in 1928, p 31, My 9

VIENNA Opera House, p 9, Je 6

VINCZE, Dr Aladar, Budapest nerve specialist, hypnotizes animals and fowls by fixing his eyes on them, p 10, J 3

VINES, Ellsworth, idolized amateur tennis champ snubbed as pro, turned to golf, p 13, J 17

VIONNET, (no pix), French designer, revived pantaloons at Paris style shows, p 36, My 9

VOIGE, Helen, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

VOLGYESI, Prof Francis, neuropathist, believes all animals can be hypnotized, p 10, J 3

VOROSHILOV, Marshal, Russian army commander, p 29, Mr 14

VOX Pop goofy hat contest, winners sketched, p 39, J 17

W

WADLOW, Harold, father of Robert, p 51-53, My 9; HAROLD, JR, 6, with his abnormal brother, Robert, p 52, My 9; ROBERT, (8'-8½" tall), picture column, p 51-53, My 9

WAGNER, Winifred, with Adolf Hitler, p 26, Je 20

WAGNER-JAUREGG, Dr Julius, (no pix), first cured paresis (syphilis) by inducing fever, led to use of artificial fever-producing machines, p 19, F 28

WALKER, Danton, N Y Columnist, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; GERALD, at bat, p 48, Je 6; Mayor JIMMY and Grover Whalen spent $72,000 on N Y's welcome to Lindbergh in 1927, p 8, Ap 11; STANLEY, author of picture column on What to See in New York, p 38-43, Je 6

WALLACE, Henry, would be accepted by Roosevelt as presidential candidate in 1940, p 23, J 31; p 9, Je 20; STEWART, faces trial for Brooklyn robbery, p 21, Je 6

WALSH, Christy, author of picture column on Babe Ruth, p 54-55, My 9

WALSKA, Ganna, "Confidentially," has married 5 times, p 4, Je 20

WALTERS, Bucky, veteran pitcher, in action, p 40, Je 20; GOLDA RICHMOND, "Confidentially," one of youngest and prettiest of Mass judges, p 4, J 31; LUANA, cover, F 14; models sports outfit, p 22-23, Ap 25; Paramount player, models play suit, p 20, Ap 25

WAR, brings starvation to Spanish people, p 20-23, F 14; a fable in pictures of the Great War of 1941, p 6-9, F 28; preparation of air fleet to advance infantry in Germany, p 44-45, F 28; picture column on How Italy and Germany Can Win the Next War, by Pearson and Allen, p 16-19, Ap 25; resources Fascists now have; Hungarian wheat, Rumanian oil, and Spanish mercury mines, p 19, Ap 25; aviation in, picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 48-50, My 23; disabled French veterans, p 14, Je 6; German front lines during the World War, p 9, Je 6; bursting of a shell among a group of Australian soldiers, pix on Readers' Page, p 56, Je 20; scene from Franco-Prussian war, p 29, Je 20

WARBURTON, Lillian, "Confidentially," has married 8 times, p 4, Je 20

WARD, Charles, St Paul millionaire, was a penniless ex-convict at 37, p 51, Ap 11; J C, JR, a boss of Pratt and Whitney through United Aircraft Corp, p 50, My 23

WARNER, Jack, Producer, at Earl Carroll's night club, p 13, F 28

WARNICK, Rose M, made Halloween costume of LOOK Magazines, pix on Readers' Page, p 48, J 3

WASSERMANN, August von, discovered blood test for syphilis in 1907, p 18, F 28

WATERS, Katherine, "Confidentially," nurse for NBC's Chicago studios, p 4, Je 6

WEAVER, Marjorie, takes shade-providing supplies to the beach, p 32, Je 6

WEBB, Will, 27, wed 12-year-old Evabelle Patterson, p 10, Ap 25

WEBER, Dr John, assistant chanceller of the U of Pittsburgh, criticized when Sutherland resigned, p 33, My 23

WECKER, Virginia, Akron U beauty, p 59, My 23

WEISER, Dr William, pulling tooth for Joe Cook, pix on Readers' Page, p 56, Ap 11

WEISSMULLER, Johnny, in Tarzan in Exile, p 52-55, Je 6

WELDON, Marion, models 1939 bathing suits, p 28, J 31; models bicycling dress, p 23, Ap 25; models sheer cotton play suit, p 21, Ap 25; on tennis court with Charles Farrell, Joyce Mathews, and Lester Stoefen, p 23, Ap 25; takes sunbath behind screen of capa shells, p 32, Je 6

WELLES, Sumner, Assistant Secy of State, suspected of fascist leanings by Martha Dodd, p 15, Mr 28

WELLMAN, Walter, attempted to fly Atlantic in 1910, p 4, My 23; WILLIAM, has been feuding with Darryl Zanuck since a hunting trip several years ago, p 11, Mr 28

WELLS, Dickie, his harlem restaurant, p 39, Je 6

WEST, Mae, criticized for radio burlesque of Biblical story of Adam and Eve, p 8, F 14; in bitter feud with Marlene Dietrich, p 13, Mr 28

WESTMORE, Perc, reads character from lips, p 16-17, Mr 14

WHALEN, Grover and Mayor Jimmy Walker, spent 72,000 dollars on N Y's welcome to Lindbergh in 1927, p 8, Ap 11; at dedication of swimming pool at N Y Fair, p 12, My 9

WHEELER, Burton K, among Garner's candidates for president, p 22, J 31; Montana's Senator, has found federal positions for many relatives, p 31, J 17

WHITE, William Allen, supported attack on the sacred tradition against third terms, p 7, Je 20

WHITE House, fire of 1814, p 15, My 9; a picture column by Pearson and Allen, p 46-47, Je 20

WHITEMAN, Paul, Judge in Song Hit Guild Contest, p 59, Je 6

WHITNEY, Mrs Payne, is called First Lady of the American turf, p 30, Mr 28

WILHELM II, was an hysterical leader suffering from physical defect, p 28, Je 20

WILLIAMS, Amanda K, (no pix), won honorable mention for goofy hat in Vox Pop's contest, p 39, J 17; GUINN, in Dodge City, p 36-39, Ap 25; KATHLEEN, N Y model, with Count Rossi, at Miami Beach, p 23, My 9; TED, number 1 rookie of 1939, p 40, My 23

WILSON, Hugh, Ambassador, suspected of fascist leanings by Martha Dodd, p 15, Mr 28; IRMA, and Lucille Miller start tanning in the shade, p 32, Je 6; cover, Je 6; exercising with Elinor Davenport, p 31, Je 6; protects eyes from sunburn by wearing dark glasses, p 32, Je 6; Pres WOODROW (no pix), intervened for Tom Mooney when he was sentenced to die, p 42, J 3

WINCHELL, Walda, 11-year-old daughter of Walter, with her father and mother, p 44, Ap 11; WALTER, N Y Columnist, chooses prettiest girl, p 15, J 31; radio's most closely edited star, p 7, F 14; as a young man, p 44, Ap 11; feuding with Ben Bernie, p 44, Ap 11; is a family man despite unusual hours, p 44, Ap 11; mentioned himself 53 times in his column in 1938, p 43, Ap 11; picture column, p 42-45, Ap 11; with Al Jolson, p 44, Ap 11; with Blanche Brewer and Betty Gray, p 45, Ap 11; with Doris Mitchell at Stork Club, p 42, Ap 11; with his 3-year-old son, Walter, Jr, p 44, Ap 11; with his wife and daughter, Walda, p 44, Ap 11; with John Gunther, p 42, Ap 11; with Joseph P Kennedy and

Damon Runyon, p 43, Ap 11; with Vivi Fairchild at the Stork Club, p 43, Ap 11; with Milton Rubin, press agent who provides him with information, p 45, Ap 11; at the Paradise with Mack Gordon and Al Jolson, p 41, Je 6; MRS WALTER, (June Magee: second wife), with her husband and daughter Walda, p 44, Ap 11; WALTER, JR, 3-year-old son of Walter, Sr, with his father, p 44, Ap 11

WINDSOR, Duke of, with his brother, George, attending the races as young men, p 17, My 9; with the Duchess, cover page, J 3; playing with dogs, p 7, J 3; DUCHESS of, and Duchess of Gloucester maintain attitude of frigid friendliness, p 8, J 3; selected by Tyrone Power as one of world's 10 most interesting women, p 4, Ap 11; is no beauty, p 50, Je 6

WINN, Col Matt, director of the Kentucky Derby, p 18, My 9

WINROD, Gerald, Kansan, exposed as a Nazi, p 20, Mr 28

WITHERS, Jane, posing with Shirley Temple, p 7, Mr 28

WODEHOUSE, P G, writer for movies (no pix) received $2,000 a week for a year without contributing any material, p 40, F 14

WOLGAST, Ad, former lightweight champ, in California hospital for insane, p 11, J 31

WOMEN'S Field Army of the Amer society for the control of cancer, will conduct an education and enlistment campaign in April, p 16, Ap 11

WONG, Anna May, always remembers the nice things written about her, p 11, Je 20

WOOD, Aline, placement clerk for Hal Styles, Conductor of Help Thy Neighbor radio program, p 48-49, F 14; Mrs CRAIG, wife of golfer, with Mrs Leo Diegel and Viola Dana Thomson, p 11, F 28; with Mrs Ralph Guldahl and Ralph Jr, p 10, F 28

WOODRUFF, John, track star lacks form, p 39, J 3

WOODS, Betty, cover, J 17; picture on J 17 LOOK cover brings questions from readers who think she resembles Shirley Temple, p 3, F 14; in gas mask, cover, F 28

WOOLCOTT, Alexander, quit a sponsored program rather than conform to censorship rules, p 7, F 14

WRIGLEY, Philip K, owner of the Chicago Cubs, p 20, My 23

WYMAN, Jane, cover, Ap 25

Y

YANKEE Clipper, cross section of, and story of first flight to Europe, p 24-29, My 23

YOUNG, Eleanor, "Confidentially," wears down hair style preferred by Princeton men, p 4, Ap 25; LORETTA, with Tyrone Power, who caused break in friendship with Sonja Henie, p 13, Mr 28; is 5'-3" tall, p 30, Ap 11; ROBERT, with Eleanor Powell, p 17, Mr 14

Z

ZACCHINI, circus (cannon ball) stunt man, p 7, Ap 25

ZANUCK, Darryl, movie producer, likes to use dictaphone and play polo, p 4, J 17; has been feuding with William Wellman since a hunting trip several years ago, p 11, Mr 28

ZIEGLER, Prof Adolf, (no pix), did paintings in living room of Fuehrer House, p 26-27, J 17; (no pix), artist friend of Hitler, p 8, My 9

ZIMMY, Charles, legless, captured world's distance and endurance records in swimming, p 51, Mr 14

ZORINA, Vera, dancer, receives foot treatment, p 43, Je 20

LOOK

INDEX, Vol. III

July-December, 1939

This index covers the last thirteen issues of LOOK published in 1939. Issues are dated as follows:

No. 14-July 4
No. 15-July 18
No. 16-August 1
No. 17-August 15
No. 18-August 29
No. 19-September 12
No. 20-September 26
No. 21-October 10
No. 22-October 24
No. 23-November 7
No. 24-November 21
No. 25-December 5
No. 26-December 19

LOOK

Index Vol. III

July to December 1939

Following abbreviations are used to indicate months: Jan--J; Feb--F; Mar--Mr; Apr--Ap; May--My; June--Je; July--Jl; Aug--Ag; Sept--S; Oct--O; Nov--N; Dec--D.

A

ABEL, Stanley, labels Grapes of Wrath a filthy book, p 15, O 24

ABEND, Hallett, author of picture article, Japan Can't Win, p 30-33, Ag 29

ADAMS, Johnny, number 2 jockey in 1938, won Santa Anita's $100,000 handicap on Kayak II in 1939, p 34, J1 4

ADDIS, Nata, 23-year-old secretary at CBS, earns about $35 a week, p 62, D 19

ADOPTION, as practiced in many states and as it should be practiced, p 58-61, N 7

ADRIAN, designer, designs fashions for The Women, p 42-43, Ag 29; IRIS, former chorus girl, 5'3" tall, p 55, Ag 29

AFRICA, pygmies build a bridge across African river, pictures from Attilio Gatti expedition, p 6-7, D 19

ALBERTSON, Frank, in Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1

ALEXANDER, Grover Cleveland, hero of the 1926 Cardinal-Yankee series, p 60, O 10; WILLIAM, (no pix), designed Richard Halliburton's house, p 64-65, D 19

ALI, Arou, valiant Arab, lost eye fighting for France in World War, p 43, Ag 15

ALL Quiet On the Western Front, a digest of the famous book by Erich Maria Remarque, illustrated with actual war photographs, p 30-35, O 24

ALLEN, Jack, in Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29; OSCAR K, with Huey Long, p 54, S 12; ROBERT S, see Pearson, Drew

ALLISON, Stub, football coach at U of Calif, p 26, S 12; illustrating illegal signals to quarterbacks, p 56, O 10; WILMER, in Davis Cup Tournament, 1932, p 36, J1 18

ALOMA, Princess, "Confidentially," hula dancer ranks below Dorothy Lamour, p 4, O 24

ALVAREZ, Manuel, "Confidentially," becomes hairy-chested through efforts of make-up artist, Max Factor, Jr, p 4, J1 4

AMATEUR Photography Dept, photo by Joseph Rem, p 5, S 12

ANDREWS, Lois, was victorious in fray with George White, p 24, D 5

ANDREYEV, Andrey A, pres of the Russian Congress, survived the purge, p 22, Ag 15

ANIMALS: APE takes picture, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, S 12; CATTLE, lady wrestling a steer, p 2, D 5; cattalo with calf, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, D 19; DOGS, dog dives and swims at command of his master, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 15; "Confidentially," dog begs nickels on street, buys meat from butcher shop, p 4, Ag 29; dog attacks garden hose, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 26; ELEPHANTS, elephants of Frank Whitbeck, M-G-M executive, earn $200 a day, p 2, J1 18; mama elephant and 6-month-old baby interrupt picnic, p 30, J1 18; HORSES, Exterminator is on Fitzsimmons' list of great horses, p 33, J1 4; Gallant Fox, with one exception, won more money for his owner than any horse that ever lived, p 33, J1 4; Man O' War, first on Fitzsimmons' list of great horses, p 32, J1 4; Omaha, is on Fitzsimmons' list of great horses, p 33, J1 4; Seabiscuit makes Fitzsimmons' list of great horses, p 33, J1 4

ANNABELLA, and Tyrone Power, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 46, D 5

ANTHEIL, George, (no pix), analyzes movie stars as glandular types, p 44-45, S 26

APOSTOLI, Fred, chooses Benny Leonard as the greatest fighter who ever lived, p 27, D 5

ARBOLINO, Jack, Columbia football player, demonstrates shoulder pad, p 45, O 24

ARDEN, Anita, chorus girl, writes poetry, used to be private secretary, p 56, Ag 29

ARLEN, Richard, sponsors a softball team, p 40, Ag 15

ARMAMENT see War

ARMSTRONG, Henry, being examined by Dr William Walker, p 49, S 26

ARNO, Peter, cartoonist, secret ambition was to play piano, p 42, J1 18; is cafe society's favored sparring partner, p 25, D 5

ARNOLD, Dorothy, cheering Joe Di Maggio at football game, p 59, O 10; with Joe DiMaggio, cover, O 10; THURMAN, with Gen Bob Jackson, p 39, O 10

ART, statues: George Washington, p 32, J1 18; Statue of Liberty, p 34, J1 18

ARTHUR, Jean, in Mr Smith Goes to Washington, p 38-39, N 7

ASHLEY, Lady Sylvia, with her husband, Douglas Fairbanks, and Elsa Maxwell, p 11, Ag 29

ASHWORTH, Ray, new police chief in San Antonio, Texas, p 12, N 7

ATHLETES and Athletics: picture articles by Henry McLemore: Bad Moments in Sports, p 32-33, Ag 15; Sex Appeal in Sports, p 58-61, O 24; When War Comes...Athletes Become Cannon Fodder, p 56-57, N 7: picture article by John S Getchell, Don't Raise Your Boy To Be a Referee, p 62-63, O 24: picture article by Elmer W Ferguson, War Can't Kill Hockey, p 40-41, D 19: Sports at the U of Calif at Los Angeles, p 54-55, D 19; Sports in California and Florida, p 58-59, D 19: BASEBALL: Bob Feller, America's Most Famous Country Boy, picture article by Robert Godley, p 18-21, J1 18; American baseball fans, p 15, Ag 1; You Can't Buy a Pennant... I Found Out, picture article by Thomas A Yawkey, owner of Boston Red Sox, p 26-27, Ag 1; Dominic DiMaggio, picture article by Tom Laird, p 46-47, Ag 15; Joe DiMaggio Should Be the Hero of This Year's World Series, picture article by Tom Meany, p 58-60, O 10; Baseball's Slave Market, picture article by George Kirksey, p 58-59, D 5; opposition to night baseball is waging a losing fight, p 59, D 5; BIRLING, p 36-37, Ag 15; BOXING: picture articles by Henry McLemore: An Obituary of Lou Nova For Reference When and If He Fights Joe Louis, p 42-45, Ag 1; Jack Dempsey Picks the Man Who Could Beat Joe Louis, p 34-37, Ag 29; The N Y Boxing Commission... Why Sports Writers Become Drama Critics, p 48-49, S 26; Joe Louis Is Unfair to American Palookas, p 37-39, D 19; FISHING, salmon fishing, pix on Readers' Page, p 5, O 10; FOOTBALL: Football Is a Banker's Game, picture article by Tom Laird, p 22-27, S 12; St Mary's-Santa Clara football game, p 24, S 12; Stanford-Santa Clara football game, 1938, p 25, S 12; 1938 Penn-Navy football game, p 25, S 26; Poison Ivy League Football, picture article by Larry Kelley, p 22-25, S 26; The Best Quarterbacks Are the Coaches, a picture article by Henry McLemore, p 56-57, O 10; Does Notre Dame Get the Football Breaks?, a picture article by Irving Vaughan, p 30-33, O 10; Notre Dame-Army football game, 1938, p 32, O 10; Notre Dame-Carnegie Tech game, 1938, p 32, O 10; Notre Dame-Northwestern game, 1938, p 32, O 10; Notre Dame-Southern Calif game, 1936, O 10; how football is being made safer, p 44-45, O 24; 1936 Minnesota-Northwestern football game, p 62, O 24; 1938 Notre Dame-Carnegie Tech game, p 62, O 24; Texas Christian-Carnegie football game, p 63, O 24; Ivy League Football, a picture article by Albie Booth, p 16-17, N 7; 1933 Yale-Army football game, p 17, N 7; Northwestern Is On the Spot, a picture article by John P Carmichael, p 44-45, N 7; Yale-Army football game, 1931, p 17, N 7; Bill Young shows the outfit pro football players wear in practice, p 2, N 21; Texas Grid Fans Call the Plays, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 54-55, N 21; TCU and Fordham football game, p 54, N 21; TCU and Southern Methodist football game, 1939, p 54, N 21; Michigan-Michigan State football game, 1939, p 55, D 5; 1938 Michigan-Yale game, p 54, D 5; Northwestern-Michigan football game, 1932, p 54, D 5; Ohio State-Michigan football game, 1938, p 53, D 5; Pass, Punt and Prayer Football, picture article by H G Salsinger, p 53-55, D 5; HORSE RACING, America's best jockeys, p 34-35, J1 4; the lowdown on horse racing, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 32-33, J1 4; horsemanship tested in Calgary stampede, p 6-7, S 26; HUNTING, fox-hunting among England's leisure class, p 12, Ag 1; SOFTBALL, girl's natl game, p 38-41, Ag 15; SWIMMING, If You Can Swim You Can Dive, picture article by Helen Crlenkovich, AAU springboard champion, p 18, S 12; TENNIS, Davis Cup Tournament, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 36-37, J1 18; Alice Marble: The Farmer's Daughter Who Went to Town, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 50-51, S 12

ATKINSON, Betty, drum majorette does handspring, p 60, O 24

ATLANTA, Ga, Civil War scenes, p 12-13, J1 18

ATWELL, Edwina, heiress, is analyzed by make-up artist, Perc Westmore, p 26, Ag 29

AUER, Mischa, with Dorothy Lamour, in off guard pix, p 62-63, N 21

AUSTIN, A L, Cleveland bonesetter, cured Bob Feller's bad arm, p 20, J1 18

AUTOMOBILE Accidents and Prevention, correct signaling for truck drivers, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, N 7

AUTOMOBILES, assembly line in factory, p 53, O 24; 1903 and 1904 models, p 55, O 24; the auto industry looks 20 years ahead, p 52-57, O 24

AVIATION, Ace "Billy" Bishop helps Canada prepare for a new war, p 46-47, S 26

B

BABIES, won't mind the heat if..., p 56-57, Ag 15; new things for, p 52-53, O 10; the adoption racket, p 58-61, N 7; the problem of the illegitimate child, p 62-63, N 7

BACHELOR Mother, preview of movie, p 54-55, Ag 1

WACKUS, John, ex-Director of Securities in Mass, loses job, p 18, D 19

BAER, Max, in the ring with Lou Nova, p 44, Ag 1; in ring with Primo Carnera, p 48, S 26

BAKER, George F, estate taxes affected his huge fortune, p 6, Ag 29; GEORGE F, JR, built father's fortune back to its former position, but estate taxes will diminish it, p 6, Ag 29

BALANCHINE, George, feeding his wife, Zorina, the famous dancer, p 7, D 5; MRS GEORGE see Zorina

BALDWIN, Mary Dale, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now student at Colo Woman's College, p 4, N 21

BALFE, Veronica, see Mrs Gary Cooper

BALKANS, Who'll Get the Balkans... Hitler or Stalin?, picture article by Emil Lengyel, p 8-12, N 21

BALTER, Sam, "Confidentially," sports commentator is the enfant terrible of his field, p 4, N 7

BANDELLO, Matteo, Jr, author of picture column on The Private Life of Benito Mussolini, p 10-15, S 12

BANKHEAD, Tallulah, (no pix), foster mother of Juan Grenados, Spanish War orphan, p 45, Ag 15

BARCLAY, McClelland, painting Marcee Hoff, model, p 48, S 12

BARNES, Binnie, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21

BARNUM, Phineas T, (no pix), began history of midway attractions in 1853, p 44, J1 18

BARRETT, H Roper, played in first Davis Cup match, 1900, p 36, J1 18; JUDITH, one of Texas beauties who is now in Hollywood, p 30, D 5

BARTON, Bruce, secret ambition was to become a banjo player, p 42, J1 18; speaking, p 15, Ag 15

BAUGH, Sammy, outstanding forward passer for Texas Christian, p 54, N 21

BAUM, Frank, (no pix), author of Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

BEAUTY, an African chief takes his 70 wives to the beauty parlor, p 42-45, J1 4; exercising with household equipment, p 47-49, J1 18; Hollywood expert tells society debs what's wrong with their make-up, p 25-27, Ag 29; glamour is glandular, p 44-45, S 26; luminous make-up and clothing, p 66, O 10; slimming the fatted calf, p 62-63, O 10; Perc Westmore demonstrates make-up technique on Cobina Wright, p 46-47, O 24; cosmetics must be pure to make you pretty, p 40-41, N 7

BEEBE, Virginia, 16, was sole pupil in Wyoming school, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 29

BENES, Eduard, now a potent leader of the anti-Nazi movement, p 26, D 19

BENNETT, Constance, kills photographs which show her slimness to disadvantage, p 27, Ag 15; with Joan Crawford and Sally O'Neil in still from Sally, Irene and Mary, p 18, S 26; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21; JOAN, 29, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 37, Ag 1; and daughter, Melinda Markey, wear matching dresses, p 53, N 7; modeling gown designed by Irene, p 20, N 21; with Producer Walter Wanger in off guard pix, p 63, N 21

BENTON, Dorothy, testing sundial, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, J1 18

BERGEN, Edgar, and Charlie McCarthy are two of Hollywood's bachelors, p 39, Ag 1; caters to his young admirers in censoring pictures of Charlie McCarthy, p 26, Ag 15

BERIYA, Lavrenti, succeeded Yezov as commissar of the interior and head of the OGPU, p 22, Ag 15

BERK, Margie, performer at N Y World's Fair, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 12

BERKSON, Seymour, author of picture article, How To Crash the Windsors' Set, p 10-15, Ag 29

BERNICE, Billie, 16, captains dancers for Georgie Hale, p 56, Ag 29

BICKERS, J W, Ga textile worker for 37 years, earns $7.78 weekly, p 44, N 21

BILL OF Rights, violation of, p 66-67, N 7

BILLINGSLEY, Sherman, proprietor of the Stork Club, stopped fight between George White and Sidney Solomon, p 24, D 5

BINGHAM, William, Harvard athletic director, p 23, S 26; skeet shooting, p 17, N 7

BIRDS, swan attacks motorcycle, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 15

BIRELL, Tala, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

BIRTH Control, picture article by Margaret Sanger, p 10-13, Ag 15

BISHOP, William, entertained by Goering in 1926, p 47, S 26; war ace, helps Canada prepare for a new war, p 46-47, S 26; with his wife and children, p 47, S 26

BLACK, Hugo L, most criticized justice in court history when he took his seat in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5

BLACKWOOD, Mary, N Y model, earns $75 a week during good season, p 60, D 19

BLAIK, Earl, Dartmouth's football coach, p 24, S 26

BLOMBERG, Gen Werner von, German War Minister, married his secretary and was dismissed from office, p 16, N 21; succeeded Schleicher as Minister of War, p 16, N 21

BLONDELL, Joan, knitting on movie set, p 47, J1 4; attended college in Texas and also ran a dress shop there, p 29, D 5

BOARDMAN, Eleanor, was attentive to Joan Crawford when latter first came to Hollywood, p 18, S 26

BOHLE, Ernst Wilhelm, leader of the Volkdeutsche, p 12, N 21

BOLAND, Mary, in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29

BOLGER, Ray, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

BOOK Reviews: A Cartoon History of Our Times, by David Low, p 6-7, Ag 15; thumbnail sketches from Inside Asia by John Gunther, p 4, Ag 15; Grapes of Wrath, by John Steinbeck, p 16-19, Ag 29; All Quiet On the Western Front, by Erich Maria Remarque, p 30-35, O 24; What Will Happen and What To Do When War Comes, p 34-37, N 7

BOOTH, Albie, author of picture article, Ivy League Football, p 16-17, N 7; being carried off the field in Yale-Army football game, 1930, p 16, N 7

BORCHUK, Otto, gave Joe Louis his toughest moment, p 32, Ag 15

BORDEN, Prof Richard C, coaches Thomas E Dewey in public speaking, p 29, Ag 1

BOREN, Clark, gets a shower as disciplinary action at Sigma Chi house on Northwestern campus, p 26, N 21

BOROTRA, Jean, in Davis Cup Tournament, 1932, p 36, J1 18

BOSSU, Augui, with Notre Dame football trainer, Scrapiron Young, p 31, O 10

BOSWELL, Connie, "Confidentially," crippled radio singer upset doctors' predictions, now has fame, fortune, love, and is inspiration to every crippled child, p 2, J1 18

BOW, Clara, with Bob Burns in a 1933 film, p 38, J1 18

BOWKER, Rep Philip G, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

BOWRON, Fletcher, with J Edgar Hoover and Frank Murphy, p 29, S 26

BRADDOCK, James, in ring with Joe Louis, p 27, D 5

BRAUCHITSCH, Gen Walther von, army commander under Hitler, p 17, N 21

BRENNAN, James J, with Gov James Curley and Gov's council, p 16, D 19

BRENT, George, 35, is one of Hollywood's bachelors, p 38, Ag 1; in The Rains Came, p 44-45, S 12

BREWSTER, June, see Mrs Guy McAfee

BRICKER, John William, Gov of Ohio, is candidate for presidential nomination in 1940, p 50, Ag 29

BRITISH Royalty at theater party for Pres and Madame Lebrun of France, p 17, J1 18

BROMLEY, Sheila, in off guard pix, p 63, N 21

BROWWICH, Jack, Australian, in 1938 Davis Cup Tournament, p 36, J1 18

BROWDER, Earl, communist official in U S, p 24, J1 18

BROWN, Arthur Wm, famous artist, selects Broadway's most beautiful girls, p 18-20, N 7; JOHN MACK, with Joan Crawford in Montana Moon, p 18, S 26; JOYCE, 1938 West Tenn Teachers College cheerleader, p 61, O 24; WILLIAM, N Y boxing commissioner, p 48, S 26

BROWNLOW, Lady, and her husband, helped smuggle Duchess of Windsor out of England, p 13, Ag 29

BRUCE, Virginia, dislikes pictures that make her look goopy, p 26, Ag 15; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21

BRYAN, Julien, author of picture article, Can Hitler's Lightning War Do This to England?, p 10-17, D 5; comforts young girl who has just lost her sister in Polish bombing, p 15, D 5

BUCHALTER, Louis (Lepke), one of ten most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

BUDAPEST, night life makes its last stand in, p 10, N 21

BUDGE, Don, "Confidentially," his freckles and nose are emphasized on his passport photo, p 4, Ag 1

BULGARIA, soldiers swear allegiance to King Boris, p 28, O 24

BULL Fighter, a lady wrestles a steer, p 2, D 5

BULLITT, Ambassador William C, is Duke of Windsor's unofficial political advisor, p 12, Ag 29; appointed by Roosevelt over Cordell Hull's head, p 54, N 7

BUND, camps in America, p 20-21, O 10; documentary evidence, p 18-19, O 10; riots, p 22-23, O 10; picture article by William A Mueller, p 16-17, O 10; see Coughlin

BURKE, Billie, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

BURLESON, Martha, U of Ala cheerleader, p 58, O 24

BURNS, Bob, with Clara Bow in a 1933 film, p 38, J1 18

BUTLER, Pierce, one of the five old men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5

BYRNE, Neil, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

C

CAHEN, Fritz Max, author of picture article, Hitler Doesn't Trust His Generals, p 16-17, N 21

CALGARY, Canada, annual summer stampede, p 6-7, S 26

CALIFORNIA, her answer to the Grapes of Wrath, by Gov Culbert L Olson, p 20-23, Ag 29; Vs Florida, which state is America's winter paradise?, p 56-59, D 19

CALLAHAN, William F, accused by Republicans as being responsible for Mass big deficit, p 17, D 19

CAMP, W B, burning copy of Grapes of Wrath which was banned in Bakersfield, Calif, p 15, O 24

CAMPBELL, Clay, making up Brenda Joyce, p 43, S 12

CAPONE, Alphonse, at the races with his wife and sister, p 11, O 24; before his imprisonment in 1932, p 8, O 24; picture article by Wendall Murray, p 8-11, O 24; underwent plastic surgery operation to rid his face of scar, p 10, O 24; his bullet-proof 1925 limousine, p 40, N 21; MRS ALPHONSE, one of few people Al sees in prison, p 8, O 24; ALPHONSE, JR, playing in 1939 Miami Biltmore golf tournament, p 10, O 24; RALPH, brother of Al, is one of few people Al sees in prison, p 8, O 24

CAREY, Bob, Yale football player, in 1936 Yale-Navy game, p 24, S 26

CARLEN, Ray, with Lou Nova, p 44, Ag 1

CARLISLE, Betty, one of 25 Kappas living at sorority house on Northwestern U campus, p 25, N 21

CARLSBAD Caverns, New Mexico, greatest sight Ripley has ever seen, p 2, Ag 1

CARLSON, Richard, with Ann Sheridan, p 20, Ag 1

CARMICHAEL, John P, Chicago Daily News Sports Writer, author of picture article, Northwestern Is On the Spot, p 44-45, N 7

CARNEGIE, Hattie, famous American designer, emphasizes femininity in clothes, p 36-39, J1 4; does not believe women will go back to the old-fashioned corsets, p 49, O 10

CARNERA, Primo, in ring with Max Baer, p 48, S 26

CARPENTIER, Georges, in ring with Jack Dempsey, 1921, p 37, Ag 29; LaVERGNE, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, D 19

CARRILLO, Leo, in The Girl and the Gambler, p 50-51, J1 18

CARROLL, Earl, surrounded by bathing beauties, p 59, O 24; MADELEINE, prefers not to be photographed with glasses, p 26, Ag 15

CARTOON History of Our Times, a review of book by David Low, text by Quincy Howe, p 6-7, Ag 15

CASTLE, Joan, models strapless bathing suit, p 15, J1 4

CAT and the Canary, The, preview of movie, p 40-41, O 10

CATELLA, Garcia, battle wound of 24 years has not healed, p 43, Ag 15

CERELABOURDETTE, Jean, lost eyes and both arms in war, p 42, Ag 15

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen, Neville's half-brother, became foreign minister of Eng, p 14, J1 18; Lady IVY, with her half-brother-in-law, the Prime Minister, p 16, J1 18; JOSEPH, Neville's father, first middle-class Englishman ever to dominate the British government, p 14, J1 18; NEVILLE, "Confidentially," English salesman is no relative of the Prime Minister, p 4, J1 4; Prime Minister NEVILLE, a picture column by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 14-17, J1 18; at the theater, p 17, J1 18; fishing, p 17, J1 18; with Adolf Hitler to whom he sold out Czechoslovakia, p 15, J1 18; with Lady Ivy Chamberlain, p 16, J1 18; with Mrs Chamberlain, walking, p 17, J1 18; at the London Guildhall reception, p 11, Ag 1; going fishing, p 14, Ag 1; in high hat, p 15, Ag 1; making his first public speech, p 13, Ag 1; speaking, p 15, Ag 1; vs Joseph Stalin, a picture column, by Emil Ludwig, p 10-15, Ag 1; is favorite target of cartoonist David Low, p 6-7, Ag 15; with Benito Mussolini, p 15, S 12; at the Ascot races, p 33, N 7; most prominent bourgeois leader, ancestors were shoemakers, p 33, N 7

CHAPLIN, Charlie, and Paulette Goddard, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 47, D 5

CHAPMAN, Ben, Cleveland Indian, at bat, p 20, J1 18; IRVING CHARLES, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

CHATBURN, Jean, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

CHESBRO, R L, City Attorney, with Buron Fitts, E D Williams and John W Hart, cooperated in cleanup drive in Los Angeles, p 30, S 26

CHIANG, Kai-shek, "Confidentially," is China's generalissimo, p 4, Ag 15; Mme Chiang, "Confidentially," is China's Eleanor Roosevelt, p 4, Ag 15

CHILD Care, nurse's training in, p 8-13, J1 4; care of babies in extreme heat, p 56-57, Ag 15

CHILDREN, Mangbetu babies have heads bound to obtain odd-shaped skulls, p 44, J1 4; Jewish refugees, p 22, J1 18; Russian, playing in kindergarten of a Kiev factory, p 24, Ag 15; Spanish War orphans, p 44-45, Ag 15; picture article, Is Your Child Fit To Start to School?, p 20-21, S 12; picture article, Is Your Child's School a Fire Trap?, p 36-41, S 26; of divorced parents, p 38-41, O 24

CHRISTIAN Mobolizers meeting in Eblingg's Casino, p 12, S 26

CHRISTMAS Shopping, an analysis of actual gift choices of 3,100,000 Americans, p 36-45, D 5

CHRISTY, Ina Louise Stiles, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now married, p 4, N 21

CIANO, Count Galeazzo, with his wife and Mrs Mussolini, p 13, S 12; Countess EDDA (Galeazzo), Mussolini's daughter, is disliked by the people, p 12, S 12; delights in ruling Rome society, often embarrasses her husband, the Count, p 13, S 12

CLAWSON, Don, Northwestern football player, was famous at Kankakee, Ill high school, p 44, N 7

CLAYBROOK, William, has nonsinkable body, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, J1 18

CLAYTON, Wanda, Van Meter High School basketball player, is Bob Feller's girl, p 21, J1 18

CLEMENTS, John, in Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29

CLOTHES, Hattie Carnegie vs Elizabeth Hawes, (femininity vs comfort), p 36-39, J1 4; new styles in stockings, p 22-26, J1 4; proper care of hosiery, p 25, J1 4; what the well-dressed law breaker will wear this summer, p 14-15, J1 4; bare fashions for summer, p 26-29, J1 18; furs go stylish, p 46-49, Ag 1; ski clothes are worn by Canadian girls, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 1; preview of Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15; Adrian designs fashions for The Women, p 42-43, Ag 29; how to judge furs, p 28-29, Ag 29; campus fashions, 1939-40, p 34-37, S 12; hats popularized by Greta Garbo, p 58, S 12; Lilly Dache hats, p 33-35, S 26; luminous make-up and clothing, p 66, O 10; There's a Revolution in Corsets, picture article by Tobe, p 48-51, O 10; things we never knew about stockings, p 46-47, O 10; Voris uses leather instead of cloth, p 50-51, O 24; "Confidentially," newest hose fad bears design of anti-aircraft guns and other symbols of war, p 4, N 7; movie stars dress like their daughters...says Tobe, p 52-53, N 7; Irene, Hollywood's top dress designer, creates limited editions for movie stars, p 20, 22-23, N 21; popular Christmas gifts, an analysis of actual gift choices of 3,100,000 Americans, p 36-45, D 5; slacks of tomorrow, created by Gladys Parker, p 42-47, D 19

COAKLEY, Daniel, disbarred lawyer who bossed Mass before 1939, is now an embittered but feared old man, p 16, D 19; with Gov James Curley and Lt Gov Joseph L Hurley and the gov's council which Coakley dominated, p 16, D 19

COBB, Ty, with Frank O'Doul and Joe and Dominic DiMaggio, p 47, Ag 15

COBURN, Charles, in Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1

COLBERT, Claudette, prefers portrait which has dignity, beauty, and shows her to good advantage, p 31, Ag 15; will not permit cameraman to aim at the right side of her face, p 29, Ag 15; analyzed by George Antheil, p 44, S 26

COLEY, Thomas, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

COLLINS, Eddie, Chicago White Sox player, at bat, p 60, O 10

COLVIN, Janet, bowling on Kappa Kappa Gamma team at Northwestern U, p 25, N 21

COLWELL, Dave, Yale football player, punting, p 23, S 26

COMMUNISM, in Germany, p 24, Jl 18; party congress in Moscow, Mr, 1939, p 20-21, Ag 15

CONE, Gov Frederick P, says Florida is America's winter paradise, p 56-59, D 19

CONNER, Bruce, doing gymnastics with Abby Eville, p 50-51, S 26

CONNOLLY, John Patrick, former clerk of Boston Superior Court, charged with forcing court employees to kick in part of their salaries, p 18, D 19

COOKE, Dusty, former Boston Red Sox player, p 27, Ag 1

COOLIDGE, Pres Calvin, (no pix), had economical Christmases while he was in the White House, p 48, D 19

COOPER, Diane, "Confidentially," is a melting pot beauty, p 4, S 12; GARY, Hollywood's biggest sleepy-head, owns specially built double bed, p 46, Jl 4; "Confidentially," does not resemble a Greek God in his passport photo, p 4, Ag 1; in The Real Glory, p 52-55, S 26; with Marlene Dietrich, in Morocco, p 50, N 7; MRS GARY, with Dolores Del Rio and Errol Flynn at a charity banquet, p 47, Jl 4; "Confidentially," how she looks to a passport photographer, p 4, Ag 1; PHIL, Northwestern senior, advising Bob McCord, freshman, about his course of study, p 26, N 21

COPLEN, Elbert, Jr, in Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1

CORBETT, Charles, jockey, being laced into a rubber suit by his valet, p 35, Jl 4; JAMES J, in ring with Bob Fitzsimmons, p 37, Ag 29; chosen by Dempsey as the greatest fighter who ever lived, p 26, D 5

CORCORAN, Thomas, one of new dealers who are now dominating government, p 31, Jl 18

CORNERO, Tony, owner of the Rex, gambling boat anchored off shore at Los Angeles, p 31, S 26

COSTUMES, Civil War fashions used in Gone With the Wind, p 10-11, Jl 18; see also Clothes

COTTON, Henry, British professional golfer, will be called to war, p 56, N 7

COUGHLIN, Father, picture article on his relationship with the Nazi Bund, by William A Mueller, p 10-15, S 26; speaking, p 10, S 26

COUTEAUR, Dorothy, (no pix), dress designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

COVER PAGES, Front; Hedy Lamarr and Robert Taylor, Jl 4; Vivien Leigh as Scarlett O'Hara, Jl 18; Ann Sheridan, Ag 1; Margaret Lindsay, Ag 15; Duke and Duchess of Windsor, Ag 29; Brenda Joyce, S 12; Joan Crawford, S 26; Joe DiMaggio and Dorothy Arnold, O 10; Lana Turner, drum majorette, O 24; Bill De Correvont, N 7; Frances Sealer, N 21; Zorina with partner, D 5; bathing girl, D 19

CRAMER, Roger, outstanding center fielder for Boston Red Sox, p 27, Ag 1

CRAWFORD, Broderick, in The Real Glory, p 52-55, S 26; JOAN, is good customer of Willys of Hollywood, p 24, Jl 4; since recent divorce is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 37, Ag 1; likes her hair piled high on head in photographs, p 30, Ag 15; in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29; as a dancer in Pretty Ladies, p 18, S 26; as an extra girl, p 17, S 26; author of picture article, My Past, Present and Future, p 16-21, S 26; boating with her dachshunds, p 21, S 26; cover, S 26; exercising, p 18, S 26; her small home in Hollywood, p 20, S 26; in Grand Hotel, p 19, S 26; in scene from Our Dancing Daughters, p 19, S 26; in still from Paris, p 18, S 26; looking through fan mail, p 19, S 26; riding horseback, p 18, S 26; with Clark Gable in Dance, Fools, Dance, p 20, S 26; with Constance Bennett and Sally O'Neil in still from Sally, Irene and Mary, p 18, S 26; with her husband, Douglas Fairbanks, Jr, p 20, S 26; with her niece, Joan Le Sueur, p 20, S 26; with trophys she won in Charleston contests, p 18, S 26; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21; born in Texas, rates among Texas beauties, p 29, D 5; at Gladys Parker's style show, p 44, D 19; in off guard pix, p 51, D 19

CRETZER, Joseph Paul, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, Jl 4

CRISLER, Coach H O, his 1938 team was the first in Michigan history to use an offensive shift, p 53, D 5

CHLENKOVICH, Helen, AAU springboard champion, author of article, If You Can Swim You Can Dive, p 18, S 12

CRONIN, Joe, arguing with baseball umpire, p 26, Ag 1

CROSBY, Bing, with Jimmie Fidler, who told him not to dress like a tramp, p 40, Jl 18; JOE, Harvard football player, p 25, S 26

CUNARD, Lady (nee Maude Burke), outstanding deserter from the Windsor set, p 12, Ag 29

CURLEY, Gov James, with Lt Gov Joseph L Hurley and council, p 16, D 19

CURRAN, Henry H, "Confidentially," is toughest deputy east of Hoboken, N J, p 2, Jl 18

CUTLICH, Nick, veteran Northwestern football player, p 45, N 7

CZAR of Russia, engineered Protocols of Zion to prove Jewish conspiracy to rule the world, p 25, Jl 18

CZECHOSLOVAKIA is Hitler's biggest headache, p 28, D 19; see also War

D

DACHE, Lilly, designer of hats, p 33-35, S 26

DAHLGREN, Babe, may be replaced in the Yankee lineup by George McQuinn, p 59, D 5

DALADIER, Edouard, Premier of France, is the son of a baker, p 30, N 7

DAMITA, Lili, Errol Flynn's wife, likes adventure too, p 48, O 24; was a movie star, now retired, p 49, O 24; and Errol Flynn, have had a frequently stormy married life which will end in 1940 says Astrologer Norvell, p 48, D 5; keeps her husband, Errol Flynn, in shape for his screen fights, p 25, D 5

DANCING; Hoepfner sisters do ballet, p 4, Jl 4; Little Egypt, Sally Rand, and Rosita Royce as they have appeared in Midway shows, p 44-45, Jl 18; Velos and Yolanda, a picture article, p 6-7, Ag 1; Arizona State School for the blind, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 29; Joan Crawford's career of, p 18, S 26; Marion Daniels performed for Adolf Hitler, p 26-27, S 26; Zorina, ballet dancer, goes Hollywood, p 6-7, D 5

DANIELS, Marion, author of picture article, I Danced for Hitler, p 26-27, S 26

DARNELL, Linda, Texas beauty, is 20th Century-Fox find of 1939, p 29, D 5

DARRIEUX, Danielle, in brief bathing suit, p 14, Jl 4

DAVIS, Bette, 31, is one of Hollywood's old maids since her recent divorce from Harmon Oscar Nelson, p 37, Ag 1; dislikes any shot of her which seems stilted or posed, p 29, Ag 15; HAY, commissioner of taxation in San Antonio, Texas, p 10, N 7

HAY, Joseph P, auctioneer, in 40 years has auctioned a billion dollars worth of real estate, p 61, D 19

DEAN, Dizzy, walking off the field in World Series game, p 59, O 10

DE CORREVONT, Bill, cover, N 7; most touted prep recruit in Big Ten history, p 44, N 7; Northwestern football player, was famous at Austin High, Chicago, p 44, N 7; is member of Sigma Chi fraternity, p 27, N 21

DEERING, Dorothy, movie star, models suede swagger suit, p 50, O 24

DE GUARD, Philip, submits pictures of his daughter to Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 15

DE HAVILLAND, Olivia, selected to play Melanie in Gone With the Wind, p 9, Jl 18; in Gone With the Wind, p 32-33, D 19

DEKKER, Albert, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

DE LISO, Walter, (no pix), shoe designer, designs Fall fashions, p 53, Ag 15

DEL RIO, Dolores, with Mrs Gary Cooper and Errol Flynn at a charity banquet, p 47, Jl 4

DE MILLE, Cecil B, hates to be photographed wearing glasses, p 29, Ag 15

DEMPSEY, Jack, in ring with Gene Tunney, p 36, Ag 29; in ring with Georges Carpentier, 1921, p 37, Ag 29; in ring with Jess Willard, p 36, Ag 29; playing prizefight role in movie, p 37, Ag 29; chosen by Joe Louis as greatest fighter who ever lived, p 27, D 5; in ring with Luis Angel Firpo, 1923, p 38, D 19

DENENA, Mrs Bernard L, pix taken by her husband on Readers' Page, p 8, D 19

DENISON U, Granville, Ohio, pledging of freshmen to Phi Delta Theta fraternity, p 6-7, N 7

DENNING, Maurice, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, Jl 4

DENTISTRY, picture article entitled The U S Leads the World in Dentistry, p 42-45, O 10

DERRINGER, Paul, with John Kieran, p 5, Jl 18

DEVERS, Lieut Col J C, skeet shooting, p 17, N 7

DEWEY, John Martin, with his parents and brother, at the circus, p 30, Ag 1; THOMAS E, at convention which nominated him for gov, p 31, Ag 1; bowling, p 30, Ag 1; GOP Glamour Boy, picture article by Doris Fleeson, p 32-33, Ag 1; in Fourth of July garb at 8 years of age, p 30, Ag 1; picture article, Can He Become America's Youngest President?, p 28-33, Ag 1; with Herbert Hoover and John Hamilton, p 33, Ag 1; speaking over a microphone, p 30, Ag 1; with his wife and two sons at the circus, p 30, Ag 1; with his wife leaving the Episcopalian church of which they are members, p 30, Ag 1; with his wife, working on budget, p 31, Ag 1; with newspapermen who dislike him, p 33, Ag 1; with Sen Arthur Vandenberg, p 31, Ag 1; with overall girls who supported him when he ran for gov, p 33, Ag 1; one of outstanding Republican candidates for presidential nomination in 1940, p 14, Ag 15; speaking over microphone, p 14, Ag 15; received 52 per cent of votes for pres in Gallup poll, p 39, S 12; "Confidentially," received 12 per cent of the votes for Republican presidential nominee in Columbia Survey, p 4, S 26; campaign trip to Michigan lost importance in face of war, p 43, O 24; MRS THOMAS E (Frances Eileen Hutt), former musical comedy prima donna, p 33, Ag 1; with her husband, p 28, Ag 1; with her husband and two sons at the circus, p 30, Ag 1; with Tom, Jr, p 33, Ag 1; with Bruce Barton, p 15, Ag 15; THOMAS E, JR, with his parents and brother at the circus, p 30, Ag 1

DICKINSON, Luren Dudley, Gov of Mich, is oldest gov, p 50, Ag 29

DIECKHOFF, Hans Heinrich, German Ambassador, given briefest interview on record by Cordell Hull, p 55, N 7

DIETRICH, Marlene, and Mae West, had a famous feud which they both enjoyed, p 50, N 7; clears up mystery about herself in article, Dietrich Debunks Herself, p 46-51, N 7; disregarded advice of Joseph von Sternberg and made Paramount picture, Angel, with Ernst Lubitsch, p 50, N 7; in the Blue Angel, p 49, N 7; on Berlin musical stage in 1927, p 48, N 7; with Douglas Fairbanks, Jr, with whom her name was linked in publicity romance, p 50, N 7; with Erich Remarque and Joseph von Sternberg, p 51, N 7; with Gary Cooper, in Morocco, p 50, N 7; with her husband and baby, p 49, N 7; with Joseph von Sternberg, director, who gave her her chance in Hollywood, p 49, N 7; with Mrs Darryl Zanuck, p 50, N 7; with Una Merkel and James Stewart in fight scene from Destry Rides Again, p 46-47, N 7; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21; with Mr and Mrs Errol Flynn, p 25, D 5

DiMAGGIO, Dominic, picture article, by Tom Laird, p 46-47, Ag 15; with his brother, Joe, his manager, Frank O'Doul, and Ty Cobb, p 47, Ag 15; JOE, baseball's greatest player, in action at bat, p 33, Ag 15; famous baseball player, can hit the ball farther than his brother, Dominic, p 46, Ag 15; with his brother, Dominic, and Ty Cobb and Frank O'Doul, p 47, Ag 15; with his brother, Dominic, and Ty Cobb and Frank O'Doul, p 47, Ag 15; with his brother Tom, watches second brother, Dominic, sign contract, p 46, Ag 15; crossing the plate after watches his brother, Dominic, sign contract with Charley Graham, p 46, Ag 15; VINCE, first of all the DiMaggio brothers to break into professional baseball, p 47, Ag 15

DISNEY, Walt, holding a model of Pinocchio, hero of cartoon movie, p 34-35, D 19

DIVORCE, grounds for, p 55, Ag 15; problems of the divorced woman, p 38-41, O 24

DOCTOR Cyclops, preview of movie, p 51-53, N 21

DOERR, Bobby, is developing into able second baseman for Boston Red Sox, p 27, Ag 1

DOLORES, pre-war chorus girl, was 5'6" tall, p 54, Ag 29

DOUGLAS, William O, one of four young men in Supreme Court, p 51, D 5

DOWELL, Mary, is one of the most popular Texans on Broadway, p 31, D 5

DOWLING, Elmer (Dutch), one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, Jl 4

DOWNEY, James, is second only to Father Coughlin as a rouser of emotions, p 14, S 26; SHERIDAN T, Sen, believes picturization of Grapes of Wrath would benefit the entire U S, p 14, S 26

DRAFT see War

DRAKE, Frances, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

DUDLEY, Adrian Lawrence, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, Jl 4

DUFF-COOPER, Lady, (Diana Manners), dared to curtsy to Duchess of Windsor, p 13, Ag 29

DULIN, John, shoots arrow at balloon held in friend's mouth, p 2, S 12

DUNA, Steffi, in The Girl and the Gambler, p 50-51, Jl 18; with her daughter, Juliena, wearing matching dresses, p 52, N 7

DUNKLEE, Edward V, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

DUPREZ, June, in Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29

DURANTY, Walter, author of picture article: What's Going On In Russia?, p 20-25, Ag 15

DURBIN, Deanna, at the races with Vaughn Paul, p 34-35, O 10

DUROCHER, Leo, Brooklyn Dodger pilot, arguing with Umpire Magerkurth, p 58, D 5

DUVAL, Yvonne, see CASTLE, Joan

E

EARNHARDT, C E, Georgia director of CIO's Textile Workers' Organizing Committee, addressing a meeting in Atlanta, p 43, N 21

EDDY, Nelson, (no pix), and Jeannette MacDonald, told to quit feuding by Jimmie Fidler, p 40, Jl 18

EDELEN, Jane, house pres of Kappa Kappa Gamma at Northwestern, getting a shampoo, p 28, N 21

EDEN, Anthony, subject of cartoonist, David Low, p 6-7, Ag 15

EDMISTEN, Frances, cheerleader at U of Alabama, p 58, O 24

EDUCATION, training for nursing, p 8-13, Jl 4; medical examinations necessary to prepare children to start to school, p 20-21, S 12; picture article on Is Your Child's School a Fire Trap?, p 36-41, S 26; picture article, The Fraternity Problem, p 24-29, N 21; in the South, p 48, N 21; picture article, Country-Club College, (U.C.L.A.), p 52-55, D 19

EL FEY Club, being raided and padlocked, 1920, p 39, N 21

ELLIOTT, Maxine, only fat woman in the Windsors' set, p 11, Ag 29; ROBERT, official executioner for six states, has killed 383 persons, p 48-49, Ag 29; with his wife and daughter and son-in-law, playing bridge, p 49, Ag 29

ENGLAND, maitains a strong naval fleet, p 22, O 24

ENSOR, Buddy, one of the greatest jockeys according to Trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons, p 34, Jl 4

ERVIN, Yvonne, Miss Chattanooga, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, Jl 18

EVILLE, Abby, took up gymnastics to reduce, now is ambitious to become the world's greatest gymnast, p 50-51, S 26

F

FACTOR, Max, Jr, "Confidentially," make-up artist demonstrates technique of applying hair to chests of actor, p 4, Jl 4

FADIMAN, Clifton, believes Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, with his wife, Lady Sylvia Ashley, and Elsa Maxwell, p 11, Ag 29; DOUGLAS, JR, with his wife and Basil Rathbone, p 46, Jl 4; with his bride, Joan Crawford, p 20, S 26; name linked with that of Marlene Dietrich in publicity romance, p 50, N 7

FAIRCHILD, Elvira, society deb, is analyzed by Perc Westmore, make-up artist, p 26, Ag 29

FARLEY, James Aloysius, laying a postoffice cornerstone, p 15, Ag 15; with Paul V McNutt, p 43, S 26; with Cordell Hull, p 55, N 7

FARMER, Frances and husband, Leif Erikson (no pix), are foster parents of Spanish War orphan, p 45, Ag 15; MALCOLM, athletic director at Yale, p 23, S 26

FARR, Tommy, in the ring with Lou Nova, p 43, Ag 1

FATTA, Jean, consigned to a lifetime on his back as result of World War, p 43, Ag 15

FAYE, Alice, models $20 one-thread hose, p 74, Jl 4; wears lastex mesh hose in Rose of Washington Square, p 23, Jl 4; told to watch her health by Jimmie Fidler, p 39, Jl 18; likes candid shot of herself, p 30, Ag 15; analyzed by George Antheil, p 45, S 26; and Tony Martin, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 47, D 5; wearing gown designed by Gladys Parker, p 46, D 19

FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation, is on lookout for the 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, Jl 4

FELLER, Bob, a picture article on America's Most Famous Country Boy, by Robert Godley, p 18-21, Jl 18; acclaimed by his fellow players, p 20, Jl 18; in a shower bath, p 18, Jl 18; only vice is speeding, p 20, Jl 18; pitching to Hank Leiber, p 21, Jl 18; posing in baseball uniform at age 11, p 19, Jl 18; with his parents and sister, Marguerite, in Florida, p 19, Jl 18; in Des Moines courtroom, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 29; MARGUERITE, with her parents and brother, Bob, in Florida, p 19, Jl 18; Mr and Mrs WILLIAM, with their son, Bob, and daughter Marguerite, in Florida, p 19, Jl 18

FERGUSON, Elmer W, author of picture article, War Can't Kill Hockey, p 40-41, D 19

FERRARI, Lt Joseph, investigator of paroles in Massachusetts, p 17, D 19

FICO, Vincenzo, blaster, makes $75 a week when he works, p 60, D 19

FIDLER, Bobbie, modeling dress at Gladys Parker's style show, p 44, D 19; JIMMIE (James Marion), broadcasts Hollywood gossip twice a week, p 38-41, Jl 18; with Bing Crosby, p 40, Jl 18; with Paulette Goddard, p 40, Jl 18; with two attorneys and a press agent, p 41, Jl 18; $200,000-a-year family, p 38, Jl 18

FIEDLER, Marty, (no pix), original softball promoter, p 41, Ag 15

FIELDS, W C, opposes no pictures of any kind, even of himself in the bath, p 28, Ag 15

FIFFI, dress designer, (no pix), designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

FINLAND, after spending over $10,000,000 for Olympic construction, must call off event because of war, p 56, N 7

FIRE hazards and prevention in school buildings, p 36-41, S 26

FIRPO, Luis Angel, in ring with Jack Dempsey, 1923, p 38, D 19

FISH, whale stalks photographer, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 29

FISHBEIN, Dr Morris, author of picture article, Who Plans Your Meals--Scientists or Witch Doctors?, p 54-55, O 10

FISHER, Ham, had ambition to be boxer, p 43, Jl 18; cartoonist, with Nina MacDougald, model, at Palm Beach, p 46, S 12; JOHNEL, U of Ala cheerleader, p 58, O 24

FITTS, Buron, District Attorney, with R L Chesbro, E D Williams and John W Hart, cooperated in clean-up drive in Los Angeles, p 30, S 26

FITZSIMMONS, Bob, former fighter, had terrific punch with his left hand, p 36, Ag 29; in ring with James J Corbett, p 37, Ag 29; chosen by Gene Tunney as greatest fighter who ever lived, p 26, D 5; Sunny JIM, trainer for William Woodward's horses, p 32-33, Jl 4

FLEESON, Doris, Washington correspondent, author of picture article: Thomas E Dewey...GOP Glamour Boy, p 32-33, Ag 1

FLEISCHMANN, Max C, lives in Nevada because it is so free from taxes, p 7, Ag 29

FLORIDA Vs California, Which State Is America's Winter Paradise?, p 56-59, D 19

FLYNN, Errol, with Mrs Gary Cooper and Dolores Del Rio at Charity Banquet, p 47, Jl 4; Public Swashbuckler, number 1, p 48-49, O 24; and Lili Damita, have had a frequently stormy married life which will end in divorce in 1940 says Astrologer Norvell, p 48, D 5; doesn't need a double for fight scenes, p 25, D 5; WILLIAM, with Harold L Ickes and William Allen White, 1912, p 31, Jl 18

FOLKS, Sarah Jane, in off guard pix, p 62, N 21

FONDA, Henry, has been picked to play the lead in the Grapes of Wrath, p 14, O 24

FONTAINE, Joan, in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29; and Paulette Goddard, in off guard pix, p 63, N 21

FONTANGES, Magda de, shot a diplomat to publicize her affair with Mussolini, p 14, S 12

FORD, John, believes the Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24; MARGUERITE, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

FORTE, Judge Felix, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

FOSTER, Marion, Beverly Hills model, models suede dress, p 51, O 24; VICTOR, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now a truck driver, p 4, N 21

FOUR Feathers, preview of movie, p 58-59, Ag 29

FOXX, Jimmy, star first baseman for Boston Red Sox, at bat, p 26, Ag 1

FRANCIS, Kay, 40, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 36, Ag 1

FRANK, Clint, Yale football player, in action, p 22, S 26; not allowed to go out for freshman team because of injury received in prep school, p 17, N 7; JEROME, one of new dealers who are now dominating government, p 31, Jl 18

FRANKFURTER, Felix, found the Supreme Bench a prison, p 52, D 5; one of the four young men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5; MRS FELIX, with her husband, p 52, D 5

FRANKLIN, Gloria, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, Jl 4; RUFUS, and James Lucas, inmates of Alcatraz, sentenced to life imprisonment for killing prison official, p 36, O 10

FRATERNITIES, Hell Week...The Terror of College Freshmen, a picture article, p 6-7, N 7; the problem of, a picture article, p 24-29, N 21

FRAZIER, Brenda, goes stockingless to society party, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, Jl 18; society deb, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 26, Ag 29

FRICK, Ford, manager of the Natl League, will preside over sessions at baseball powwow in Cincinnati, p 59, D 5

FRIEDMAN, Benny, great forward passer, played on Yost's Michigan team, 1925, p 58, D 5

FRISCH, Frankie, new manager for the Pittsburgh Pirates, p 59, D 5

FRITSCH, Gen Werner von, given elaborate state funeral by Hitler, p 17, N 21; killed in Germany, S 23, 1939, p 16, N 21

FUCHS, Kay, (no pix), glove designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

FUENESS, Betty, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

FURNITURE, new things for the home, p 59, Ag 1; designed by Count Alexis de Sakhnoffsky, p 34-35, Ag 15; popular Christmas gifts, an analysis of gift choices of 3,100,000 Americans, p 36-45, D 5; biggest bed in the world, at Montmartre night club, Paris, p 2, D 19

FURS see Clothes

G

GABLE, Clark, selected to play Rhett Butler in Gone With the Wind, p 9, Jl 18; with Vivien Leigh, between scenes while making Gone With the Wind, p 10, Jl 18; prefers profile portrait, p 31, Ag 15; with Joan Crawford in Dance, Fools, Dance, p 20, S 26; in Gone With the Wind, p 32-33, D 19

GAFFNEY, John T, railroad engineer, gets every third day off, makes $320 a month, will retire at 70, p 63, D 19

GALENTO, Tony, was ordered by the NY Boxing Commission to refrain from drinking beer while posing, p 48, S 26; in ring with Arturo Godoy, p 38, D 19; in ring with Joe Louis, p 30, D 19

GALLUP, Dr George, author of picture article, What the American People Think About a Third Term, p 38-41, S 12

GAMBLING, in Los Angeles, America's wickedest city, p 28-31, S 26

GANDHI, "Confidentially," really enjoys jail sentence; he needs the rest, p 4, Ag 15; is the enigmatic saint-dictator of millions of India's Hindus, p 33, N 7

GARBO, Greta, 32, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 34, Ag 1; likes costume portraits, p 31, Ag 15; starts hat fashion, p 58, S 12; wears an average size stocking, p 46, O 10

GARLUND, Judy, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

GARNER, John Nance, Vice-Pres, renominated, 1936, p 32, Jl 18; most popular democratic candidate if Roosevelt does not run, p 15, Ag 15; popularity has never equaled Roosevelt's, p 39, S 12; "Confidentially," ran second to Roosevelt for presidential nominee in Columbia Survey, p 4, S 26; and Pres Franklin D Roosevelt, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, N 21

GATTI, Attilio, author of picture article, Saturday Night in an African Village, p 42-45, Jl 4; explores Africa in $15,000 trailers, p 45, Jl 4; pictures from his African expedition, Pygmies build a bridge across an African river, p 6-7, D 19; MRS ATTILIO, in one of the $15,000 trailers used in African explorations, p 45, Jl 4

GAUTHIER, Emile, lost use of both legs in World War, p 42, Ag 15

GAXTON, Billy, with Brenda Frazier and Victor Moore, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, Jl 18

GAYNOR, Janet, 32, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 37, Ag 1

GEESLIN, J Welsh, in balloon trick, p 2, S 12

GEORGE, Senator Walter F, first to heal wounds of democratic party strife, p 43, O 24

GERMANY, labor front book with stickers representing compulsory taxes, p 21, Jl 4; status of women in, p 21, Jl 4; "Confidentially," note paper is saved and remade, thus conserving

GERMANY, "Confidentially," note paper is saved and remade, thus conserving Germany's supply of vital resources, p 4, S 12; maintains a large army, p 21, O 24; has 50 U-Boats, p 26, N 7; The Coming Revolution in, a picture article, p 24-29, D 19; see also Bund, Hitler, Nazism, War

GESTAPO, German police force guards against smuggling of propaganda, p 29, D 19

GETCHELL, John S, author of picture article, Don't Raise Your Boy To Be a Referee, p 62-63, O 24

GIFFORD, Walter, head of Amer Tel and Tel, appointed to War Resources Board, p 30, N 21

GILBERT, John, has played in pictures with Joan Crawford, p 18, S 26

GIRL and the Gambler, The, preview of movie, p 50-51, J1 18

GLYNN, Ellen, chorus girl, hopes to become a perfect Juliet, p 56, Ag 29

GOBENS, Mr and Mrs George, received recognition for being America's longest wedded pair, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, D 5

GODDARD, Paulette, with Jimmie Fidler, who was first to reveal her marriage to Charles Chaplin, p 40, J1 18; in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29; in The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10; in off guard pix at dinner table, p 63, N 21; and Charlie Chaplin, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 47, D 5

GODLEY, Robert, author of picture article: Bob Feller, America's Most Famous Country Boy, p 18-21, J1 18

GODOY, Arturo, Chilean, will meet Joe Louis at Madison Square Garden in Feb, p 37, D 19; in ring with Tony Galento, p 38, D 19

GOERING, Gen Hermann Wilhelm, entertained William Bishop in 1926, p 47, S 26; rules German munitions plants, p 30, N 21

GOETTLER, E K, set new record at 1939 Calgary stampede, p 7, S 26

GOFF, Margaret, "Confidentially," undergoing medical inspection prerequisite to becoming airline stewardess, p 4, D 19

GOLD, Al, newsreel cameraman, runs many risks to get pictures, p 62, D 19

GOLUB, Harry, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

GONE With the Wind, cast and pictures of early stages in the filming of this novel, p 8-11, J1 18; a preview, p 32-33, D 19

GOODALE, Francis, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

GOODRICH, Bert, "Confidentially," has the finest physique in America, p 4, S 12

GOODWIN, Clinton, former prisoner, leads a religious service in jail corridor, p 25, Ag 1; WALTER, (no pix), developed exercises for reducing, p 62-63, O 10

GOSSART, Ernest, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4

GOULD, Edith Kingdon, society deb, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 25, Ag 29

GRABLE, Betty and Shirley Ross at party Jon Hall and Frances Langford gave, p 47, J1 4; in Man About Town, p 24, J1 4; serving five cent hamburgers, p 15, D 19

GRAHAM, Charley, owner of Dominic DiMaggio, calls him the best all-round 21-year-old player he's ever seen, p 46, Ag 15

GRANT, Cary, 30, is one of Hollywood's bachelors, p 38, Ag 1

GRAPES Of Wrath, review of book by John Steinbeck, p 16-19, Ag 29; has been bought by 20th Century Fox for filming, p 12-15, O 24

GRAY, Donald, in Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29; HENRY JUDD, electrocuted in 1928 by Robert Elliott, p 48, Ag 29

GRECO, Raffael, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

GREECE, soldiers parading, p 11, N 21

GREEN, Col E H R, his estate was taxed to the extent of $17,520,987, p 7, Ag 29; EVA PHYLLIS, professional photographer's model, started working when she was 6 weeks old, p 30-31, D 19; L F, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10; LOUIS H, (no pix), commercial artist, uses his baby daughter for model, p 30-31, D 19; THOMAS, ex-civil service commissioner, accused of using non-competitive examinations to load Mass payroll with Democrats, p 18, D 19

GREENBERG, Hank, would help Yankees by attracting large Jewish crowd to N Y turnstiles, p 59, D 5

GREENE, Richard, 22, is one of Hollywood's most popular bachelors on the screen and off, p 38, Ag 1; with Sonja Henie, p 29, Ag 15

GRENADOS, Juan, Spanish War orphan, foster son of Tallulah Bankhead, p 45, Ag 15

GREY, Nan, Universal actress, is one of the Texas beauties to reach Hollywood, p 30, D 5

GROVE, Lefty, baseball pitcher, in action, p 27, Ag 1

GUINAN, Texas, ran first and most renowned speakeasy on a magnificent scale, p 39, N 21

GUNTHER, John, (no pix), author of Inside Asia, p 4, Ag 15

GURITZ, Don, veteran Northwestern football player, p 45, N 7

GWYNNE, Anne, one of newest Texas finds in Hollywood, p 28, D 5

H

HALE, Georgie, international girl show producer, author of picture article: Today's Chorus Girl Is Taller, Slimmer, Brainier, p 54-57, Ag 29

HALEY, Jack, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

HALL, Jon, objected to publishing of picture showing him kissing Martha Raye, p 29, Ag 15

HALLIBURTON, Richard, author-adventurer, built mansion which he never lived in, p 64-65, D 19

HALTON, Charles, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

HAMILTON, John, with Herbert Hoover and Thomas E Dewey, p 33, Ag 1; MARGARET, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

HAMMOND, Mrs Gardiner, playing croquet with Tom Mooney, p 53, Ag 1

HAMPDEN, Walter, in The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5

HANCOCK, John, of Lehman Bros who made 30 million dollars buying supplies for Allies in last war, appointed to War Resources Board, p 30, N 21

HARDWICKE, Cedric, in The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5

HARLOW, Dick, Harvard football coach, improved Harvard football, p 24, S 26

HARRIDGE, Will, manager of the Amer League, will preside over sessions at baseball powwow in Cincinatti, p 59, D 5

HART, John W, with Buron Fitts, R L Chesbro and E D Williams, cooperated in clean-up drive in Los Angeles, p 30, S 26; MOSS, watching rehearsal with George S Kaufman, p 61, N 21; and George S Kaufman, authors of play, The Man Who Came to Dinner, p 60-61, N 21

HARTERY, Joseph, one of Joseph Mc Williams' lieutenants, speaking, p 12, S 26

HARTNELL, Norman, dress designer for Queen Elizabeth, p 32, S 12

HARVEY, Thad, Notre Dame tackle, with Coach Elmer Layden, p 30, O 10

HASHIMOTO, Col Kingoro, is leader of the radical younger officers who determine Chinese policy, p 31, Ag 29

HATS see Clothes

HAUPTMANN, Bruno Richard, electrocuted by Robert Elliott, p 48, Ag 29

de HAVILLAND, Olivia, 23, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 34, Ag 1; putting on hose wrong, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 26

HAWES, Elizabeth, American designer, emphasizes comfort in clothes, p 36-39, J1 4

HAYES, Arthur Garfield, lawyer, secret ambition was to be a musician, p 43, J1 18; PRUDENCE, selected as second most beautiful night club showgirl by Arthur Wm Brown, p 19, N 7

HAYTER, Jane, is member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority at Northwestern U, p 24, N 21

HEFFERNAN, Ed, St Mary's football player, p 24, S 12

HEIL, Julius P, Gov of Wisconsin, crudeness and wise-cracking have soured the state, p 51, Ag 29

HEIN, Henry, San Antonio's Commissioner of Sanitation, p 10, N 7

HELLINGER, Mark, author of picture article, The Roaring Twenties--Another War Will Bring Them Back, p 38-41, N 21

HEMINGWAY, Ernest, used his best-seller, Farewell to Arms, to floor Edward Chapman, p 25, D 5

HENDERSON, Leon, one of new dealers who now are dominating government, p 31, J1 18; Sir NEVILLE, a leader of the appeasement bloc in the Chamberlain government, p 16, J1 18

HENIE, Sonja, 27, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 35, Ag 1; prefers photo of herself which has no suggestion of skating, p 31, Ag 15; with Richard Greene, p 29, Ag 15; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

HENNESSEY, William G, with Gov James Curley and gov's council, p 16, D 19

HEPBURN, Katharine, 29, one of Hollywood's old maids, p 37, Ag 1; analyzed by George Antheil, p 45, S 26; selected as queen of the legitimate theater by Arthur Wm Brown, p 19, N 7

HERNANDEZ, Thomas, handsome World's Fair employee, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 26

HERRICK, Eileen, society deb, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 26, Ag 29; GENEVIEVE FORBES, burlesquing Mrs FDR at a press party, p 41, Ag 1

HESS, Rudolf, with Nicholas Horthy, regent of Hungary, in Berlin, p 12, N 21

HESTON, Willie, one of Yost's great Michigan football players in 1903-04, p 54, D 5

HIGH, Stanley, author of picture article, Why the Jews Are Persecuted, p 22-25, J1 18

HIMMLER, Heinrich, his job as chief of the Gestapo becomes more difficult with each month of the war, p 29, D 19

HINES, Jimmy, brought to justice by Thomas E Dewey, p 32, Ag 1

HIRANUMA, Baron, Japan leader, p 31, Ag 29

HIROHITO, Emperor, "Confidentially," calls his reign "Showa" meaning Radiant Peace, p 4, Ag 15

HITLER, Adolf, at a Nazi rally in 1929, p 16, J1 4; autographed photo of himself for his nephew, p 17, J1 4; avoids the intelligentsia and upper classes and surrounds himself with movie actresses and pugnacious young men, p 20, J1 4; carrying the whip which he seldom parts with, p 19, J1 4; entertaining Max Schmeling and his movie actress wife, p 20, J1 4; has surrounded himself with luxury more extravagant than any kaiser ever enjoyed, p 20, J1 4; his Berchtesgaden home, p 19, J1 4; his birth certificate, p 17, J1 4; picture article by his nephew, William Patrick Hitler, p 16-21, J1 4; with his chauffeur, p 21, J1 4; with Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, p 15, J1 18; his handwriting, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 1; is subject for cartoons by David Low, p 6-7, Ag 15; is strikingly like the Kingfish, Huey Long, p 53, S 12; with Benito Mussolini in Italy, p 13, S 12; at the Eastern Front a few days after the outbreak of war, p 24, O 10; profile, p 24, O 10; with Fritz Kuhn, leader of the Bund, p 16, O 10; boyhood failure as an artist infected Hitler with an inferiority complex, p 32, N 7; doesn't trust his generals, picture article by Fritz Max Cahen, p 16-17, N 21; entering the Sudetenland, p 17, N 21; spends many hours playing with toy fleets, regards himself as a great military leader, p 16, N 21; will die in 1940 according to Astrologer Norvell's predictions, p 18-19, N 21; with General Keitel, p 17, N 21; with Prince Paul, regent of Jugoslavia, p 12, N 21; ALOIS, father of William Patrick Hitler, deserted wife and child, p 16, J1 4; MRS ALOIS, mother of William Patrick Hitler, p 16, J1 4; MRS ALOIS, (2nd), with son William Patrick, p 16, J1 4; WILLIAM PATRICK, author of picture article, Why I Hate My Uncle, p 16-21, J1 4; working in automobile factory, p 18, J1 4

HOAR, Counsel Samuel, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

HOARE, Sir Samuel, leader of the appeasement bloc in the Chamberlain government, p 16, J1 18

HOEPFNER Sisters, "Confidentially," ballet dancers perform Fire God Worship dance, p 4, J1 4

HOFF, Guy, artist, painting, p 48, S 12; JOAN, is member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority at Northwestern, p 24-29, N 21; MAHDEN, posse for McClelland Barclay, p 48, S 12; sketching Mc Clelland Barclay, p 49, S 12; successful model, has modeled since infancy, p 48-49, S 12

HOFFMAN, Emory, declares Grapes of Wrath to be a distorted picture, p 15, O 24

HOGATE, Kenneth, publisher, close adviser of Thomas E Dewey, p 29, Ag 1

HOLLINGBERY, Babe, Washington State football coach, p 27, S 12

HOLM, Eleanor, with Billy Rose and bathing girls, p 59, O 24

HOLMAN, Mrs Leigh, see Leigh, Vivien

HOLT, Tim, in The Girl and the Gambler, p 50-51, J1 18

HOOVER, Herbert, with John Hamilton and Thomas E Dewey, p 33, Ag 1; J EDGAR, author of picture article, The G-Men Want These Criminals, p 6, J1 4; with Frank Murphy and Fletcher Bowron, p 29, S 26

HOPE, Bob, in The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10

HOPKINS, George, burning to death, p 5, S 12; HARRY, one of new dealers who now are dominating government, p 31, J1 18; MIRIAM, in scene from Garden of Eden, p 47, J1 18

HOFMAN, Harry, and Adrian Quist, went from tennis tournament to war, p 56, N 7

HORNER, Henry, Gov of Illinois, is too ill to run for any office in 1940, p 53, Ag 29

HORTHY, Nicholas, regent of Hungary, with Rudolf Hess in Berlin, p 12, N 21

HOSE see Clothes

HOSPITALS, Hotel des Invalides, Paris, for veterans of France's wars, p 42-43, Ag 15

HOSTAK, Al, former middleweight boxing champion, after a fight, p 48, S 26

HOTEL des Invalides, Paris hospital, since 1674 has been monument to the brutality of war, p 42-43, Ag 15

HOUSING, in San Antonio, Texas, p 13, N 7; problem in the South, p 49, N 21

HOWARD, Eugene, stage comedian, secret ambition was to be a musician, p 43, J1 18; comedian in George White's Scandals, p 19, O 24; LESLIE, selected to play Ashley Wilkes in Gone With the Wind, p 9, J1 18; in Gone With the Wind, p 32-33, D 19; WILLIE, comedian in George White's Scandals, p 19, O 24; impersonates Walter Winchell in George White's Scandals, p 19, O 24

HOWE, Quincy, author of text in David Low's A Cartoon History of Our Times, p 6-7, Ag 15

de HOYOS, Louis, Mayor, (no pix), ruled that girls in Monticello, NY, cannot wear shorts, p 15, J1 4

HUGHES, Charles Evans, one of the five old men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5; RUPERT, playing poker with George Jessel and George S Kaufman, p 61, N 21

HULL, Cordell, presidential possibility in 1940, p 39, S 12; picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 54-55, N 7; with Jim Farley, p 55, N 7; with Pres Roosevelt, p 54-55, N 7; "Confidentially," voted by Washington correspondents as cabinet member who has worked hardest to accomplish most, p 4, D 5; MRS CORDELL, is close friend and working partner to her husband, p 55, N 7

HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame, The, preview of movie, p 32-35, D 5

HUNT, Sen Jarvis, chairman of committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

HURLEY, Donald J, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19; Lt Gov JOSEPH L, with Gov James Curley and gov's council, p 16, D 19

HUSKEY, Anton, tugboat captain, earns $200 a month and meals, p 63, D 19

I

ICKES, Harold L, Sec of Interior, reprint of his column, Why I Want Roosevelt to Run Again, p 2, J1 4; new dealer, advocates third term for Roosevelt, p 31, J1 18; with William Flynn and William Allen White, 1912, p 31, J1 18

IF I Had a Chance, radio program, reveals secret ambitions of celebrities, p 42-43, J1 18

ILLEGITIMATE Children, the problem of, p 62-63, N 7

IMMIGRATION, Jewish refugees come to US, p 24, J1 18

INSIDE Asia, thumbnail sketches from John Gunther's book, p 4, Ag 15

INVENTIONS: sleeping unit fitted to top of automobile, p 41, J1 4; new things for the home, p 59, Ag 1; new things for babies, p 52-53, O 10

IRENE, Hollywood's top dress designer, creates limited editions for movie stars p 20, 22-23, N 21

ITALY, Lido, "Confidentially," this Adriatic watering place is a favorite with Europe's rich, titled leisure class, p 4, S 12

J

JACKSON, Andrew, condemned and counselled against a third term, p 32, J1 18; Gen ROBERT, swears in Thurman Arnold as head of the anti-trust division, p 39, O 10

JAMES, Arthur H, Gov of Pa, has disappointing record as governor, p 50, Ag 29

JARMAN, Col Sanderford, chairman of the Selective Service Committee, p 7, S 12

JEFFERSON, Thomas, quoted on subject of third term, p 33, J1 18

JEFFRIES, James J, in ring with Jack Johnson, 1910, p 36, Ag 29; in ring with Corbett, p 26, D 5

JENNINGS, Paul, (no pix), "Confidentially," was member of high school class with motto, WPA, here we come!, p 4, N 21

JERGENS, Adele, chorus girl, is 5'9" tall, p 55, Ag 29

JESSEL, George, playing poker with Rupert Hughes and George S Kaufman, p 61, N 21

JEWELRY, popular Christmas gifts, an analysis of actual gift choices of 3,100,000 Americans, p 36-45, D 5

JEWS, article on their persecution, by Stanley High, p 22-25, J1 18

JOCKEYS, America's Best Jockeys, picture article, p 34-35, J1 4

JOHNSON, Gen Hugh S, author of picture articles: No Third Term, p 31-34, J1 18; The Military Strategy and Tactics of the War, p 24-29, O 24; German U-Boats Can't Control the Sea, p 26-29, N 7; If Hitler Wins--America Will Be Next Is Bunk, p 13-15, N 21; The U S Army Needs Guns, p 20-21, D 5; JACK, first negro heavyweight titleholder, in ring with James J Jeffries, 1910, p 36, Ag 29; was one of the four men ever to win from the great Ketchel, p 36, Ag 29; Col LOUIS, Asst Sec of War, asked for $125,000 expenses for War Resources Board, p 31, N 21

JOHNSTONE, Muriel, (no pix), dress designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15; ROBERT, riding in the Calgary stampede, p 7, S 26

JONES, Howard, football coach at Southern California, p 22, S 12

JOYCE, Brenda, cover, S 12; in The Rains Came, p 44-45, S 12; picture article, p 42-43, S 12; playing ping-pong, p 43, S 12; with Owen Ward on U of Calif campus, p 43, S 12

JUDGE, Jimmy, assistant trainer at Columbia U, straps shoulder pad on Jack Arbolino, p 45, O 24

K

KAGANOVITCH, L, Russian commissar of heavy industry and railroads, survived the "purge", p 22, Ag 15

KALININ, Michael Ivanovitch, pres of Russia, p 22, Ag 15

KAPPA Kappa Gamma, see Fraternities

KARPIEL, Alice, portrait used by Western Electric Co, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 12

KAUFMAN, George S, playing poker with Rupert Hughes and George Jessel, p 61, N 21; watching rehearsal with Moss Hart, p 61, N 21; with his wife, p 61, N 21; MRS GEORGE S, with her husband, p 61, N 21

KAY, Herbie, with his former wife, Dorothy Lamour, p 36, Ag 1

KECKLER, Mrs Mae, 31, is only 4'9" tall, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 29

KEISER, Frederick J, barber at CBS, clears $35 a week, p 60, D 19

KEITEL, Gen Wilhelm, with Adolf Hitler, p 17, N 21

KELLEY, Larry, author of picture article, Poison Ivy League Football, p 22-25, S 26

KENNEDY, Joseph P, ambassador to London, appointed by Roosevelt over Hull's head, p 54, N 7; MRS JOSEPH P, for diplomatic reasons, refused a luncheon invitation from the Duchess of Windsor, p 13, Ag 29; REGIS, Columbia U football player, models new equipment, p 44, O 24

KENNY, Margaret J, telephone operator, answers 65 to 115 calls an hour, p 63, D 19

KENT, Frank, newsman, is acutely disliked by Roosevelt, p 41, Ag 1; ROCKWELL, artist, secret ambition was to be a musician, p 43, J1 18

KENYON, Gwen, free lance player, models fashions for Adrian, p 42, Ag 29

KEPFORD, Ira, Northwestern football player, was famous at Muskegon, Mich, high school, p 44, N 7

KERN, William, speaking, p 62, O 24

KEYES, Evelyn, Paramount actress, models campus fashions, p 35, S 12

KHAN, Aga, "Confidentially," spiritual leader of 10 million Moslems is fifth richest human, p 4, Ag 15

KHEVZURS, one of the many nationalities which make up Russia, p 21, Ag 15

KIBBEE, Guy, in Mr Smith Goes to Washington, p 38-39, N 7

KIERAN, Beatrice, is driven to school by her father every morning, p 5, J1 18; JOHN, a picture article on the expert of Information Please, p 4-5, J1 18; can identify 250 birds by sight, 50 by sound, p 5, J1 18; drives his daughter to school every morning, p 5, J1 18; has been forced to give up reading because of eye strain, p 5, J1 18; jumping over tennis net, p 4, J1 18; playing the accordion, p 4, J1 18; takes a walk and a shower every morning, p 5, J1 18; with Paul Derringer, Cincinnati pitcher, p 5, J1 18; MRS JOHN, putting drops in her husband's eyes, p 5, J1 18

KIETH, Dudley, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

KILDAY, Owen, chief of police in San Antonio, Texas, first man fired when Maverick administration went in, p 15, N 7

KILIAN, Victor, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

KING, Dorothy, Broadway butterfly of the 20's, murder never solved, p 40, N 21; Chaplain IRA V, with his wife, directs continuous revival in Los Angeles County and City Jails, p 25, Ag 1; MURIEL, (no pix), dress designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

KINGS, ANANDA, king of Siam, "Confidentially," 15-year-old boy will be crowned in 1940, p 4, Ag 15; CAROL, of Romania, has quit being a playboy and become a hard-working, able king, p 10, N 21; EXIBONDO, of Niangara, has 70 wives, p 42-45, J1 4; GEORGE V, chatting with Wm Bishop, p 46, S 26; GEORGE VI, broadcasting, p 32, S 12; picture article by Webb Miller, p 28-33, S 12; playing golf, p 30, S 12; playing tennis, p 31, S 12; with Pres Roosevelt, p 29, S 12; with Queen Elizabeth on observation platform of royal train in Canada, p 28, S 12; with Queen Elizabeth on their honeymoon, p 31, S 12

KIPKE, Coach Harry, used Yost system when he coached at Michigan, p 53, D 5

KIRKSEY, George, author of picture article, Baseball's Slave Market, p 58-59, D 5

KLINK, Harry, "Confidentially," set a world athletic record at 68, p 4, O 24

KNAPP, Dorothy, chorus girl in the 20's, was 5'3½" tall, p 54, Ag 29

KNAUST, Elizabeth, produced evidence of part played by Hitler's propaganda ministry in Bund affairs, p 18, O 10

KNICKERBOCKER, H R, author of picture article, If Hitler Wins the War, p 24-29, O 10

KNIGHT, Betty, in George White's Scandals, p 19, O 24

KNUDSEN, William S, congratulating Frank Murphy after settlement of sit-down strike, p 38, O 10

KOSTER, Dorothy, in show business to earn money so she can go to school, p 56, Ag 29

KROCK, Arthur, newsman, is acutely disliked by Roosevelt, p 41, Ag 1

KU KLUX KLAN, has enjoyed comeback in recent months in the South, p 45, N 21

KUHN, Fritz, fuehrer of the Bund, speaking, p 10, S 26; in his N Y office, p 17, O 10; leader of the Bund, with Adolf Hitler, p 16, O 10; with Joe McWilliams, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, N 21

KYLE, Arnold Thomas, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

L

LABOR Problems, Cleveland relief families awaiting food, 1938, p 33, J1 18; Everett, Mass, waterfront strike riot, 1939, p 33, J1 18; in France, p 15, J1 18; Stickney, Ill, relief pickets, 1937, p 33, J1 18; Michigan Steel Casting Co strike, p 38, O 10; Boston police strike, 1920, p 38, N 21

LADY of the Tropics, preview of movie, p 26-29, J1 4

LAHR, Bert, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

LAIRD, Tom, Sports Editor, The San Francisco News, author of picture articles: The Best 21-year-old Player in Baseball is Joe DiMaggio's Little Brother, p 46-47, Ag 15; Football Is a Banker's Game, p 22-27, S 12

LA MANNA, Eleanor, Texas beauty, has been understudy to Eleanor Holm at Billy Rose's Aquacade at the NY Fair, p 31, D 5

LAMARR, Hedy, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4; with Robert Taylor, cover, J1 4; prefers photo which expresses feeling, p 31, Ag 15; and Gene Markey, will divorce by the spring of 1941, says Astrologer Norvell, p 48, D 5

LAMOUR, Dorothy, with former husband, Herbie Kay, is now one of Hollywood's old maids, p 36, Ag 1; with Mischa Auer in off guard pix, p 63, N 21; at Gladys Parker's style show, p 44, D 19

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, drafted as baseball's czar after the crooked World Series of 1919, p 58, D 5

LANE, Priscilla, seen with her sister, Rosemary, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 35, Ag 1; analyzed by George Antheil, p 44, S 26; ROSEMARY, seen with her sister, Priscilla, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 35, Ag 1

LARSEN, Fred, milkman, says best friend is his horse, p 62, D 19

LAUDER, Robert, riding in the Calgary Stampede, p 7, S 26

LAUGHLIN, Helen, (no pix), Dean of Women at U.C.L.A. stresses physical fitness, p 65, D 19

LAUGHTON, Charles, in The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5

LAW, Roberta, see Fidler, Bobbie

LAYDEN, Elmer, Notre Dame football coach, watching his squad drill, p 31, O 10; with Thad Harvey, p 30, O 10

LEBRUN, Pres and Madame, attend royal theater party in England, p 17, Jl 18

LECHE, Richard W, attained office of governor in Louisiana, p 55, S 12; with Pres Roosevelt and Mayor Maestri, p 55, S 12; victim of Frank Murphy's crusading, p 39, O 10

LEE, Dorothy, was Jimmie Fidler's first wife, p 38, Jl 18

LEEDS, Andrea, in The Real Glory, p 52-55, S 26

LEEDY, Harry, with his wife, Connie Boswell, p 2, Jl 18; MRS HARRY, see Boswell, Connie

LEHMAN, Herbert, Gov of NY, has no chance for presidency though his foes admit he is fair, efficient, p 53, Ag 29

LEIBER, Hank, at bat with Bob Feller pitching, p 21, Jl 18

LEIBOWITZ, Samuel, criminal lawyer, secret ambition was to be a City Editor, p 43, Jl 18

LEIGH, Vivien, as Scarlett O'Hara, cover, Jl 18; selected to play Scarlett O'Hara in Gone With the Wind, p 8, Jl 18; with Clark Gable, between scenes while making Gone With the Wind, p 10, Jl 18; in Gone With the Wind, p 32-33, D 19

LE MAIRE, Charles, (no pix), dress designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

de LEMPICKA, Tamara, "Confidentially," Polish painter today is a woman without a country, p 4, N 7

LENGYEL, Emil, author of picture article, Who'll Get the Balkans... Hitler or Stalin?, p 8-12, N 21

LENIN, Nicolai, Bolshevist leader, denouncing Jews, p 24, Jl 18; with Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, p 12, Ag 1; son of a poor but culturned family, after 30 years in exile, Lenin became Russia's first revolutionary leader, p 32, N 7

LEONARD, Benny, chosen by Fred Apostoli as the greatest fighter who ever lived, p 27, D 5

LE SUEUR, Joan, niece of Joan Crawford, with her, p 20, S 26

LEWIS, Catherine, cheerleader at U of Ala, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, D 5; MORT, (no pix), radio script writer, secret ambition was to act, p 42, Jl 18

LEY, Doctor Robert, chief of the Nazi Labor Front, p 29, D 19

LIND, Della, Broadway's most beautiful girl, has worked hard for her present success, p 20, N 7; queen of all beauties in NY's show world, p 18, N 7

LINDLEY, Ernest, quit job at NY Herald-Tribune because of anti-Roosevelt bias newspaper holds, p 41, Ag 1

LINDSAY, Margaret, cover, Ag 15; prefers to kill photographs which show her tendency to heftiness, p 29, Ag 15; uses liquid cream which gives appearance of silk stockings, p 46, O 10

LINDVEIT, Mr and Mrs G M, playing bridge with Mr and Mrs Robert Elliott, p 49, Ag 29

LINEVILLE, Orvada, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto, WPA, here we come!, is now attending junior college, p 4, N 21; WILBUR, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now farming, p 4, N 21

LIPSCOMB, Louis, Commissioner of Fire and Police in San Antonio, p 10, N 7

LITTLE, Lou, Columbia U football coach, secret ambition was to be a surgeon, p 43, Jl 18

LITTLE Egypt, fascinated audiences in 1893 with her hoochiekoochie dancing, p 44, Jl 18

LITTLEFIELD, Catherine, "Confidentially," bosses her own show, stars in it, and makes money, p 4, Ag 29

LIVINGSTON, Billy, greets model at Stork Club, p 50, Ag 15

LLOYD, Warden, tries to adjust rather than punish prisoners at Terminal Island, p 10, O 24

LOESCH, Dolores, show girl, starts new exercise fad, p 47-49, Jl 18

LOGAN, Ella, sings in George White's Scandals, p 18, O 24; JANICE, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

LOMBARD, Carole, advised by Jimmie Fidler to stay away from Glenda Farrell's boy friends, p 40, Jl 18; canoeing, p 3, Ag 15; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21; off guard pix, p 50, D 19

LONDON, England, skyline view, p 28, O 10

LONG, Earl, latest fluke to head a state government, p 51, Ag 29; is now gov and titular boss of La, p 53, S 12; HUEY, and Adolf Hitler are strikingly similar, p 53, S 12; with Oscar K Allen, p 54, S 12; MRS HUEY, with Jimmy Noe, p 54, S 12

LONGDON, Johnny, was America's highest paid jockey in 1938, p 34, Jl 4

LOS Angeles jails have religious services led by Chaplain Ira V King, p 25, Ag 1; America's Wickedest City, picture article, p 28-31, S 26; street scene at night, p 58, D 19

LOTHIAN, Lord, Eng ambassador to US, p 17, Jl 18

LOUIS, Joe, (no pix), sponsors a softball team, p 40, Ag 15; taking the count in a prize fight, p 35, Ag 29; in the ring with Max Schmeling, p 56, N 7; chooses Dempsey as the greatest fighter who ever lived, p 27, D 5; in ring with Tony Galento, p 38, D 19; is unfair to American palookas, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 37-39, D 19; riding horseback, p 39, D 19

LOUISE, Anita, 22, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 34, Ag 1

LOW, David, Britain's best cartoonist, review of his book, A Cartoon History of Our Times, p 6-7, Ag 15

LOY, Myrna, favors photo of herself which shows softness of make-up and thoughtfulness of pose, p 30, Ag 15; in The Rains Came, p 44-45, S 12; in Pretty Ladies, p 18, S 26

LUBERS, Lewis, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto, WPA, here we come!, is now sophomore at Colo State College, p 4, N 21

LUBITSCH, Ernst, with Marlene Dietrich in Angel, p 50, N 7

LUCAS, James, and Rufus Franklin, inmates of Alcatraz, sentenced to life imprisonment for killing prison official, p 36, O 10

LUCIANO, Lucky, his prostitution ring wrecked by Thomas E Dewey, p 32, Ag 1

LUDWIG, Emil, author of a picture article, Stalin Vs Chamberlain, p 10-15, Ag 1; Sons of the Poor Rule the World, p 30-33, N 7

LYNAH, Jim, Cornell's graduate athletic director, skeet shooting, p 17, N 7

LYONS, Collette, in George White's Scandals, p 19, O 24

M

McAFEE, Guy, gambling overlord, with his wife, June Brewster, p 31, S 26

McCLAVE, Colo, high school graduating class (1938) chose as their motto, WPA, here we come!, p 4, N 21

McCORD, Robert, Northwestern freshman, receives advice from senior Phil Cooper about his course of study, p 26, N 21

McCOY, Kid, former fighter, knew all the ordinary tricks to meet emergencies and invented some of his own, p 36, Ag 29; Col TIM, in scene from western movie, p 18, S 26

MacDONALD, Jeannette, (no pix), and Nelson Eddy, told to quit feuding by Jimmie Fidler, p 40, Jl 18; prefers not to have pictures published in which she has her mouth open, p 26, Ag 15; and Gene Raymond, will separate says Astrologer Norvell, p 49, D 5; at Gladys Parker's style show, p 44, D 19

MacDOUGALD, Nina, successful model, aspires to be artist, p 46-47, S 12; with cartoonist Ham Fisher, at Palm Beach, p 46, S 12

McFall, Lieut Com A C, Jr, of Annapolis, skeet shooting, p 17, N 7

McHALE, Frank, McNutt's Jim Farley, p 42, S 26

McINTIRE, Jim, Sigma Chi at Northwestern, taking a cat nap, p 26, N 21

McKELLAR, Sen Kenneth, with John Nance Garner and Sen Stewart, p 15, Ag 15

McLARNIN, Jimmy, shaking hands with Barney Ross on the day before they fought, p 49, S 26

McLEMORE, Henry, author of picture articles: The Lowdown on Horse Racing, p 32-33, Jl 4; The Annual Tennis Tantrum, p 36-37, Jl 18; Lou Nova, p 42-45, Ag 1; Sad Moments in Sports, p 32-33, Ag 15; Jack Dempsey Picks the Man Who Could Beat Joe Louis, p 34-37, Ag 29; Alice Marble: The Farmer's Daughter Who Went to Town, p 50-51, S 12; The N Y Boxing Commission...Why Sports Writers Become Drama Critics, p 48-49, S 26; The Best Quarterbacks Are the Coaches, p 56-57, O 10; Sex Appeal in Sports, p 58-61, O 24; When War Comes... Athletes Become Cannon Fodder, p 56-57, N 7; Texas Grid Fans Call the Plays, p 54-55, N 21; Cafe Society Sluggers, p 23-25, D 5; Joe Louis Is Unfair to American Palookas, p 37-39, D 19

McMein, Neysa, artist, secret ambition was to train elephants, p 42, Jl 18

McNUTT, Louise, daughter of Paul V McNutt, is freshman at U of Indiana, p 42, S 26; PAUL V, host of famous cocktail party in 1937, p 15, Ag 15; at work in his new social security post, p 43, S 26; picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 42-43, S 26; pix on Readers' Page, p 6, N 21; "Confidentially," Washington correspondents think Democrats will name him for pres if FDR is not renominated, p 4, D 5; MRS PAUL V, (Kathleen), an accomplished rider and conversationalist, never mixes in politics, p 42, S 26

McQUEEN, Butterfly, "Confidentially," Harlem girl has Hollywood adither over her portrayal of Prissy in Gone With the Wind, p 2, Jl 18

McQUINN, George, may replace Babe Dahlgren in the Yankee lineup, p 50, D 5

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, one of five old men in Supreme Court, p 51, D 5; resentful of young blood Roosevelt has introduced to the Supreme Court, p 52, D 5

McWILLIAMS, Joseph, leader of Christian Mobilizers, speaking, p 11, S 26; recruits his army at meeting of Christian Mobilizers in NYC, p 12, S 26; with Fritz Kuhn, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, N 21

MADIGAN, Slip, football coach at St Mary's, p 25, S 12

MAESTRI, Robert, Mayor of New Orleans, is the Goebbels of La, p 54, S 12; with Pres Roosevelt and Richard W Leche, p 55, S 12; MRS ROBERT, with her husband, p 54, S 12

MAGERKURTH, Big League Umpire, with Leo Durocher, p 58, D 5

MAGRILL, Rose Marie, showgirl in George White's Scandals, p 18, O 24

MALOTT, Mary Jean, champion birler, p 36, Ag 15

MANION, Charles, jumped from job of chauffeur to supervisor of motor eqipment for Mass, but was bounced out of office, p 18, D 19

MANN, Thomas, spiritual leader of German underground opposition, p 26, D 19

MANTILLA, Maria, mother of Cesar Romero, with her son, p 37, N 21

MANTON, Judge Martin T, victim of Frank Murphy's crusading, p 39, O 10

MANVILLE, Tommy, greets two models at the Stork Club, p 50, Ag 15

MAPS, United States inheritance, gift, and income taxes, p 7, Ag 29; Germany today, in 1914, and her wartime demands, p 26, O 10; Hitler's irrevocable goal, p 29, O 10; Germany bounded by neutral countries, p 28, O 24; showing change in the Balkans from 1914 to 1939, p 9, N 21

MARBLE, Alice, singing in night club, p 50, S 12; takes spill on tennis court, p 51, S 12; The Farmer's Daughter Who Went to Town, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 50-51, S 12

MARCH, Fredric, prefers to have no pictures published which show his bald spot, p 26, Ag 15

MARCUM, Johnny, former Boston Red Sox player, p 27, Ag 1

MARKEY, Gene, and Hedy Lamarr will divorce by the spring of 1940 says Astrologer Norvell, p 49, D 5

MARSHALL, Brenda, Texas beauty, discovered by Warner Bros in a Federal Theater Project, p 30, D 5; Gen GEORGE C, chief of the American army, believed by many to be the foremost soldier, p 20, D 5

MARSTERS, Al, carrying the ball in the 1929 Dartmouth-Yale game, p 16, N 7

MARTIN, Mary, Texas beauty, has made success on stage and screen, p 31, D 5; candid shots of her dancing, p 50, D 19; PEPPER, sliding into home plate in World Series game, p 60, O 10; TONY and Alice Faye, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 47, D 5; WILLIAM, condemned murderer, is baptised in jail, p 25, Ag 1

MASSACHUSETTS, graft war, p 16-18, D 19

MAVERICK, Maury, Mayor of San Antonio, Texas, author of picture article, We Free a City of Vice and Crime, p 10-15, N 7

MAXWELL, Elsa, with Douglas Fairbanks and his wife, Lady Sylvia Ashley, p 11, Ag 29

MEADE, Don, diminutive jockey, set a new record of 69 winners for the Florida winter season this year, p 34, Jl 4; with his wife, p 34, Jl 4

MEANY, Tom, author of picture article, Joe DiMaggio Should Be the Hero of This Year's World Series, p 58-60, O 10

MEDALIE, George Z, discovered Thomas E Dewey, p 29, Ag 1

MEDICINE, nursing, a picture column, p 18-13, Jl 4; picture column on Birth Control by Margaret Sanger, p 10-13, Ag 15; socialized, in Russia, p 24, Ag 15; doctor battling traditional medical practices in Korea, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 29; examinations necessary to prepare children for school, p 20-21, S 12; Who Plans Your Meals--Scientists or Witch Doctors?, a picture article by Dr Morris Fishbein, p 54-55, O 10; city health clinic in San Antonio,

p 12, N 7; clinical service for unwed mothers and scientific adoption of babies, p 58-61, N 7

MELWICK, Joe, is not for sale by St Louis Cardinals, p 58, D 5

MEEHAN, John F, former pres of the Natl Assn of Football coaches, p 56, O 10

MELLON, Andrew, transferred bulk of his fortune to his son and daughter during temporary repeal of federal gift taxes between 1926 and '32, p 7, Ag 29; PAUL, received great bulk of his father's fortune, p 7, Ag 29

MENDL, Lady (Elsie de Wolfe), is faithful and courageous standby of the Windsors, p 12, Ag 29

MENJOU, Adolph, "Confidentially," looks tired and haggard in passport photo, p 4, Ag 1

MERKEL, Una, with James Stewart and Marlene Dietrich in scene from Destry Rides Again, p 46-47, N 7

MERKULOVA, Miss, Russian girl is railroad engineer, p 24, Ag 15

MERMAN, Ethel, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

MEYER, Coach, is furthering the art of passing in Texas Christian football, p 55, N 21

MIAMI, is the new world Riviera, p 57, D 19

MIDWAY, history of, from Barnum to the NY World's Fair of 1939, p 44-45, J1 18

MILLER, Ann, is outstanding hit in George White Scandals, p 16, O 24; CLARENCE, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now farming, p 4, N 21; WEBB, author of picture article, North America Gives Great Britain a New King, p 28-33, S 12

MILLS, Ogden, inheritance taxes amounted to $3,500,000 more than half his estate, p 6, Ag 29

MINER, Betsy, chorus girl, receiving instruction from Georgie Hale, p 57, Ag 29

MIRANDA, Carmen, singer from Brazil, was over-night hit on Broadway, p 16-17, S 12; pix on Readers' Page, p 8, N 7; ISA, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 34, Ag 1

MR Smith Goes to Washington, preview of movie, p 38-39, N 7

MISTINGUETTE, "Confidentially," 68-year-old music hall actress writes that American audiences consist mostly of pop-eyed men, p 2, J1 18

MITCHAM, Nell, "Confidentially," feeding babies is part of air stewardess job, p 4, D 19

MITCHELL, Margaret, author of Gone With the Wind, is unconcerned about the filming of her novel, p 3, J1 18; RUTH COMFORT, believes Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24; TOM, selected to play Gerald O'Hara in Gone With the Wind, p 9, J1 18

MOLEY, Raymond, was forced out of office by Cordell Hull, p 55, N 7

MOLOTOV, Vyacheslov Michaelovich, Russian foreign commissar, survived the "purge", p 22, Ag 15

MONAZIM, Charles, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

MONTGOMERY, Arnold, riding in the Calgary stampede, p 7, S 26

MOONEY, Tom and Rena, a picture article, by Kay Proctor, p 50-53, Ag 1; marching in parade, p 53, Ag 1; playing croquet with Mrs Gardiner Hammond, p 53, Ag 1; wedding pix, p 51, Ag 1; MRS TOM, at 32, p 51, Ag 1; begged for help and fair play from newspaper offices, p 52, Ag 1; former teacher of piano and violin, playing violin, p 51, Ag 1; marching in parade, p 53, Ag 1; today is a defeated, gray-haired, broken-hearted old woman on relief, p 51, Ag 1; visiting her husband in prison, p 52, Ag 1

MOONEY Defense Committee, worked for 22 years to free Tom Mooney, p 52, Ag 1

MOORE, Constance, got movie job when scout heard her singing in Dallas, p 29, D 5; VICTOR, with Brenda Frazier and Billy Gaxton, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, J1 18; WILBUR, Minnesota halfback, being carried off the field following an ankle injury in 1938 game with Michigan, p 44, O 24

MORGAN, Frank, in Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15

MORRIS, Aileen, wears hoops in Gone With the Wind, p 10, J1 18

MORRISS, Ann, M-G-M player, is one of the Texas beauties to reach Hollywood, p 30, D 5

MORROD, Jeannette, English movie star, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 1

MOSELEY, Gen George Van Horn, works with the Bund organization in America, p 19, O 10

MOUTON, Ben, performs on the world's highest trapeze, p 58-59, S 26

MOVIE Previews: Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4; Girl and the Gambler, p 50-51, J1 18; Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1; Wizard of Oz, p 16-19, Ag 15; Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29; The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29; The Rains Came, p 44-45, S 12; The Real Glory, p 52-55, S 26; The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10; Mr Smith Goes to Washington, p 38-39, N 7; Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21; The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5; Gone With the Wind, p 32-33, D 19; Pinocchio, p 34-35, D 19

MOVIES, Hollywood off guard, p 46-47, J1 4; Jimmie Fidler gives the lowdown on stars in radio broadcasts, p 38-41, J1 18; selection of cast for Gone With the Wind, p 8-9, J1 18; old maids and bachelors of Hollywood, p 34-39, Ag 1; Hollywood stars call these pictures poison, p 26-29, Ag 15; Stars' Favorite Pictures, p 30-31, Ag 15; Adrian designs fashions for The Women, p 42-43, Ag 29; Hollywood bets 2½ million dollars on Brenda Joyce, p 42-43, S 12

MOVITA, Movie actress, is wife of Jack Doyle, Irish boxer, p 46, J1 4

MUELLER, William A, author of picture articles: Coughlin and the Nazi Bund, p 10-15, S 26; Hitler Speaks and the Bund Obeys, p 16-23, O 10

MUGUMUZA, Maria Teresa, is foster daughter of the entire cast of The American Way, p 45, Ag 15

MULTIN, Thelma, in photomontage on Readers' Page, p 8, N 7

MUNDELEIN, Cardinal, led American Catholics in condemning their anti-Semitic fringe, p 15, S 26

MUNIZ, Adriano, Spanish War orphan, adopted by Frances Farmer and Leif Erikson, p 45, Ag 15

MUNSON, Ona, selected to play Belle Watling in Gone With the Wind, p 9, J1 18

MURIAS, Lorenzo, Spanish War Orphan, foster son of Eleanor Roosevelt, p 44-45, Ag 15

MURPHY, Frank, with J Edgar Hoover and Fletcher Bowron, p 29, S 26; and Mgr Fulton Sheen, receiving honorary degrees from St Bonaventure College, p 37, O 10; criticizes type of treatment given prisoners, p 36-39, O 10; riding with Anne Parker, p 37, O 10; with William S Knudsen, p 38, O 10; received letter from Capone advising how this country could keep out of war, p 10, O 24

MURRAY, Mae, advised Joan Crawford never to chew gum, p 18, S 26; WENDALL, author of picture article: When I Get Out of Prison...Al Capone Talks, p 8-11, O 24

MUSSOLINI, Benito, "Confidentially," his passport shows him as a radical, wild-eyed young socialist, p 4, Ag 1; is subject for cartoons by David Low, p 6-7, Ag 15; fear of growing old encourages him to pose in increasingly juvenile attire, p 14, S 12; is greatly influenced in international affairs by a 23-year-old girl, p 14-15, S 12; picture article on his private life by Matteo Bandello, Jr, p 10-15, S 12; running with his officers, p 15, S 12; with Adolf Hitler in Italy, p 13, S 12; with Neville Chamberlain, p 15, S 12; couldn't afford to have his picture taken in his youth which explains his mania for posing today, p 32, N 7; MRS BENITO, (Donna Rachele), is too simple and honest to play high society politics, p 13, S 12; BRUNO, 21-year-old son of Benito, is hero of Italian air force, p 13, S 12; VITTORIO, 23-year-old son of Benito, is czar of the Italian movie industry, p 13, S 12

N

NALDI, Nita, with Rudolph Valentino, p 17, S 26

NATACHA, Parisian glove designer, is new to American fashion field this fall, p 51, Ag 15

NAZISM, as exposed by William Patrick Hitler, nephew of Adolf, p 16-21, J1 4; Jewish persecutors, p 23, J1 18; Storm Trooper's knife, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 15; see also Germany; Hitler, Adolf; War

NEALE, Earle, Yale football player, p 57, O 10

NEGRO problem in the South, p 48, N 21

NESTOR, Eileen, "Confidentially," undergoing an eye examination prerequisite to being airline stewardess, p 4, D 19

NEUHEUTHER, George H, "Confidentially," celebrates payday by blowing homemade bazooka-bugle from front steps of Buffalo bank, p 2, J1 18

NEW York, Grand Central Parkway, p 54, O 24; World's Fair, a picture article on why it flopped, p 10-15, D 19

NICOLSON, Olive, Texas beauty, brought by Billy Rose to N Y, p 31, D 5

NIGHT Club, Montmartre, Paris, has biggest bed in world, p 2, D 19

NIVEN, David, in Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1; is one of Hollywood's most interesting bachelors, p 38, Ag 1; in The Real Glory, p 52-55, S 26

NOE, Jimmy, chosen by Huey Long to succeed Allen as governor, p 54, S 12

NORRIS, Frank, managing editor of Time magazine, secret ambition was to be a musician, p 43, J1 18

NORTH American Aviation Co, picture of plant, p 24, N 7

NORTHWESTERN University, finds a partial solution to the fraternity problem, p 24-29, N 21

NORVELL, Astrologer, makes war predictions, p 18-19, N 21; author of picture article, These Seven Hollywood Marriages Are Doomed, p 46-49, D 5

NOVA, Lou, an obituary for reference when and if he fights Joe Louis, by Henry McLemore, p 42-45, Ag 1; boxing with an elephant, p 44, Ag 1; declares he will beat Joe Louis next, p 45, Ag 1; in shower bath, p 45, Ag 1; in the ring with Max Baer, p 44, Ag 1; in the ring with Tommy Farr, p 43, Ag 1; practicing yogi breathing exercises, p 43, Ag 1; with his manager, Ray Carlen, p 44, Ag 1

NUGENT, Elliott, in The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10

NURSING, the life of a student nurse, p 8-13, J1 4; "Confidentially," Here's What Happens to Nurses Who Want To Fly, p 4, D 19

NYE, Sen Gerald P, author of picture article, America Can Stay Neutral If We Keep Our Money Out of War, p 22-25, N 7

NYRAS, Jean, undressing on Santa Monica beach, p 15, J1 4

O

OBERON, Merle, prefers not to be photographed with her eyes closed, p 27, Ag 15

O'BRIEN, Davey, Texas Christian football player, with Coach Meyer, p 55, N 21; EDMUND, in The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5; ESME, society deb, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 27, Ag 29

O'CONNOR, Basil, was Pres Roosevelt's law partner till 1933, pictured with Roosevelt, p 31, J1 4

O'DANIEL, Molly, with her father, W Lee O'Daniel, Gov of Texas, p 51, Ag 29; W LEE, Gov of Texas, combined the technique of Billy Sunday, a circus spieler and a radio actor to win Texas votes, p 51, Ag 29

ODGERS, Miss Esme, administrator of colonies set up for Spanish War orphans, p 45, Ag 15

O'DONNELL, Spike, Capone's old gang foe, p 8, O 24

O'DOUL, Frank, manager of Dominic DiMaggio, with Dominic, Ty Cobb and Joe DiMaggio, p 47, Ag 15

O'HARA, Maureen, in The Hunchback of Notre Dame, p 32-35, D 5

OLSON, Gov Culbert L, only noteworthy achievement was pardoning of Tom Mooney, p 53, Ag 29; gives California's answer to The Grapes of Wrath, p 20-23, Ag 29; believes Grapes of Wrath should be a feature picture, p 14, O 24; says California is America's winter paradise, p 56-59, D 19

O'NEIL, Barbara, selected to play Ellen O'Hara in Gone With the Wind, p 9, J1 18; SALLY, with Constance Bennett and Joan Crawford in still from Sally, Irene and Mary, p 18, S 26

OOSTERBAAN, Benny, great forward pass receiver, played on Yost's 1925 Michigan team, p 55, D 5

O'ROURKE, Carlyle, and Paul Walton, owners of wooden marionette: Stripsy Rosalie, p 59, Ag 15

P

PALUMBO, Frank, invented gum parker, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, S 26

PARKER, Anne, riding with Frank Murphy, p 37, O 10; Rep GEORGE A, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19; GLADYS, brilliant designer, creates slacks of tomorrow, p 42-47, D 19

PARTIES, Paul V McNutt's cocktail party in Washington, D C, 1937, p 15, Ag 15; The Veiled Prophet Ball, p 67, O 10

PATRIARCA, Raymond in parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

PATRICK, Gail, prefers a photo of herself that is not too glamorous, p 31, Ag 15; TED, author of advertising campaign, Can We Stay Neutral?, p 19-23, D 19

PATTERSON, Billy, outstanding forward passer for Baylor, 1938, p 54, N 21

PAUL, Vaughn, with Deanna Durbin at the races, p 34-35, O 10

PEARSON, Bud, and family, in a Calif migrant camp, p 19, Ag 29; DREW, and Robert S Allen, authors of picture articles: Roosevelt After 1940, p 30-31, J1 4; Neville Chamberlain: Soft-Boiled Statesman, p 14-17, J1 18; Roosevelt and the Reporters...He likes them but not their bosses, p 40-41, Ag 1; How To Run for President, p 14-15, Ag 15; Governors Make Good Presidents...Sometimes, p 50-53, Ag 29;

What Happens When a Dictator Dies?, p 53-55, S 12; Paul V (No Boob) McNutt...He Loves a Parade, p 42-43, S 26; Death Is Better Than Alcatraz, p 36-39, O 10; Now Roosevelt Can Win in 1940, p 42-43, O 24; Cordell Hull...Benign Idealist, p 54-55, N 7; Who'll Rule America If War Comes ...Business Or Politics, p 30-31, N 21; The New Supreme Court...Four Young Men, p 50-51, D 5; Christmas In the White House, p 48-49, D 19

PENDERGAST, Thomas J, victim of Frank Murphy's crusading, p 39, O 10

PERKINS, Frances, one of new dealers who now are dominating government, p 31, Jl 18

PHELAN, James, football coach at Washington, p 27, S 12; GEN JOHN J, head of the NY Boxing Commission, p 48, S 26

PHI Delta Theta, see Fraternities

PHIPPS, Marietta, birling, p 36, Ag 15

PHOTOGRAPHY, passport photos, p 4, Ag 1; first war pictures in color, p 16-17, D 5

PIED Piper of Hamelin, picture of pageant in Hamelin, p 11, N 21

PINOCCHIO, preview of movie, p 34-35, D 19

PITTMAN, Sen Key, author of picture article, How the U S Can Stay Out of War, p 20-23, O 24

PLACE, Private, rewarded with total incapacity in World War, p 43, Ag 15

PLASCHKES, Gert L, receives letters as a result of her plea in LOOK, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, S 12

PLAYS: George White Scandals, p 16-19, O 24; The Man Who Came to Dinner, by George S Kaufman, p 60-61, N 21

POLAND, Polish army, p 25, O 10; see also War

POLITICS, How To Run for President, picture article by Pearson and Allen, p 14-15, Ag 15; Governors Make Good Presidents...Sometimes, a picture article by Pearson and Allen, p 50-53, Ag 29; What the American People Think About a Third Term, picture article by Dr George Gallup, p 38-41, S 12; symposium on Do You Want Roosevelt for a Third Term?, p 6, O 10; How Roosevelt Can Win in 1940, picture article by Pearson and Allen, p 42-43, O 24; see Pearson, Drew

POND, Raymond W, Yale football coach, aided Yale in having several good years, p 24, S 26

POST, Bob, NY Times reporter, asked first third term question of Roosevelt, 1937, p 41, Ag 1

POWELL, Eleanor, 25, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 35, Ag 1; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21; WILLIAM, 46, divorced twice, is one of Hollywood's bachelors, p 38, Ag 1

POWER, Tyrone, in The Rains Came, p 44-45, S 12; and Annabella, their marriage is doomed says Astrologer Norvell, p 46, D 5

PRATT, John L, of General Motors, appointed to War Resources Board, p 30, N 21

PRICE, Jim, Gov of W Va, is handicapped by factional feuds, p 53, Ag 29; NINA B, (no pix), dress designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

PRINCE, Paul, regent of Jugoslavia, with Hitler on a command visit to Berlin last June, p 12, N 21

PRINCESSES, Elizabeth and Margaret Rose, with King George and Queen Elizabeth, p 32, S 12

PRISONS, religious salvation in Los Angeles County and City jails, p 25, Ag 1; Alcatraz, p 36, O 10; Terminal Island, San Pedro, Cal, p 9, O 24

PROPAGANDA, recruiting posters, p 6-7, S 12; Father Coughlin's anti-Semitic, p 14, S 26; British pamphlets of 1917, p 25, D 19; Can We Stay Neutral?, an advertising campaign, p 19-23, D 19; circulated by underground workers in German anti-Nazi movement, p 26-27, D 19

PURVIS, Will, survived a hanging in 1894, died a natural death in 1938, p 48, Ag 29

Q

QUEENS, Elizabeth, with King George VI, on observation platform of royal train in Canada, p 28, S 12; with King George VI, on their honeymoon, p 31, S 12

QUEZON, President, bidding Paul V Mc Nutt farewell when the latter left the Phillipines, p 43, S 26

QUIGLEY, Alicia, exercising at Goodwin's Gymnasium in N Y, p 62-63, O 10

QUIN, Charles Kennon, indicted for misapplication of funds when he was mayor of San Antonio, p 15, N 7

QUIST, Adrian, in 1938 Davis Cup tournament, p 36, Jl 18; and Harry Hopman, went from tennis tournament to war, p 56, N 7

R

RADIO Programs: If I Had a Chance, secret ambitions of the famous revealed, p 42-43, Jl 18

RAINS, Claude, in Mr Smith Goes to Washington, p 38-39, N 7

RAINS Came, The, preview of movie, p 44-45, S 12

RAND, Sally, did bubble and fan dances at the Chicago fair in 1933-34, p 44, Jl 18; star of the Chicago fair, p 12, D 19

RANTOUL, Mrs Lois B, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

RATHBONE, Basil, with Mr and Mrs Douglas Fairbanks, Jr, p 46, Jl 4

RAUBAL, Angela, Hitler's sister, with Hitler, p 17, Jl 4; GELI, daughter of Hitler's sister, committed suicide after intimate relationship with Hitler, p 17, Jl 4

RAYE, Martha, advised by Jimmie Fidler to be quieter, p 40, Jl 18; kissing Jon Hall, p 29, Ag 15

RAYMOND, Gene, and Jeannette MacDonald, will separate says Astrologer Norvell, p 49, D 5; HARRY, wounded by bomb in Los Angeles, p 29, S 26

READERS' PAGES: Letters to the editor:

A

A, L G, p 8, D 5; Adler, Suzanne, Helene, p 7, N 21; Albertson, R D, p 8, S 12; Allerston, Ralph E, p 8, S 12; Alman, Rex, p 8, D 5; Alvos, Frank C, p 9, D 5; Atkins, Ollie, p 9, D 5; Auffer, M St, p 8, D 19

B

Baerman, Henry F, p 9, S 26; Bahr, C W, p 8, S 26; Baillie, Donald, p 5, O 10; Barkley, Alben W, p 6, N 21; Barron, George P, p 6, N 21; Bartolet, William, p 9, N 7; Bell, A C, p 9, Ag 15; Beller, Leonard S, p 7, N 21; Best, L E, p 4, O 10; Blakesley, Stephen, p 7, O 24; Blye, Herbert Lee, p 7, N 21; Boschert, Frank, p 9, N 7; Bossin, Arthur A, p 9, Ag 29; Bottler, Mrs Frank F, p 6, N 21; Boucher, John F, p 9, S 12; Bouton, S Miles, p 6, O 24; Brendel, T V, p 6, Jl 18; Brenner, Elizabeth, p 8, D 5; Brody, John, p 9, D 5; Burns, J Robert, p 8, Ag 29

C

Carmack, Ted, p 8, D 5; Carmichael, Asa E, p 7, O 24; Carpentier, La Vergne, p 8, D 19; Chester, Ed, p 9, S 26; Chien, Tuan-Sheng, p 8, S 12 & p 6, O 24; Chin Chou, Lee, p 8, D 19; Christie, James S, p 5, O 10; Clark, Le Mon, p 5, O 10; Clarkson, Henry, p 8, Ag 15; Claybrook, William, p 7, Jl 18; Clinchy, Everett R, p 7, Jl 18; Clothier, Raoul, p 8, Ag 1; Cole, Frank L, p 9, Ag 1; Cox, James G, p 8, D 19; Cronin, Bill, p 9, D 5; Cummins, E A, p 6, O 24

D

Daily, Howard, Jr, p 9, S 12; Daniel, Sue, p 6, N 21; Davis, Charles F, p 49, Jl 4; Davis, Jerome, p 8, Ag 29; Davis, John Halph, p 8, Ag 15; De Guard, Philip, p 9, Ag 15; Delmar, Vaughn G, p 9, Ag 15; Denena, Bernard L, p 8, D 19; Dooley, T B, p 8, D 19; Duncan, Frank, p 9, D 6; Duncun, Paul Duke, p 8, Ag 15; Duyck, Connie, p 6, O 24

E

Eddy, J G, p 9, Ag 15; Effron, Milton, p 8, N 7; Ehrhardt, Edward E, p 7, O 24; Elenich, L H, p 8, Ag 1; Elliott, Robert, p 6, O 24; Ellis, Kathryn F, p 8, N 7; Ervin, Mrs S E, p 6, Jl 18; Esters, Bernard E, p 9, D 19

F

Fenmore, John, p 8, Ag 15; Ferrara, Duke, p 8, N 7; Fine, Lillian, p 49, Jl 4; Fishback, David D, p 4, O 10; Fitzgerald, F E, p 9, S 26; Flory, Elizabeth M, p 6, Jl 18; Francis, Mrs Eda, p 9, D 19; Frantz, Haren W, p 9, N 7; Freeman, Tanner H, p 9, D 19

G

Garrett, Mrs J W, p 8, S 12; Gayleard, Robert H, p 5, O 10; Gerstenzang, Edward M, p 9, Ag 29; Gildart, Ralph S, p 4, O 10 & p 6, N 21; Gilroy, James, p 8, N 7; Goldberg, Betty, p 8, S 12; Gonzales, Capt E G, p 49, Jl 4; Gordon, R H, p 9, D 19; Gorman, Francis J, p 9, Ag 15; Gray, Ted, p 9, Ag 29; Groat, Carlton, p 7, Jl 18; Groves, George N, p 7, Jl 18 & p 5, O 10

H

Haas, Max P, p 6, Jl 18; Hansen, V O, p 9, N 7; Hansen, William, p 6, N 21; Harris, James I, p 7, O 24; Harris, Thomas O, p 9, D 5; Hashmall, Benjamin, p 9, N 7; Hayes, Bob C, p 6, N 21; Hayes, J D, p 6, Jl 18; Hayes, M S, p 8, S 26; Hefnider, Mrs Jake, p 8, S 26; Heintzelman, Harley, p 7, N 21; Henryk, p 9, S 12; Hobber, Frank, p 4, O 10; Holt, Henry, p 8, Ag 29; Hoover, J Edgar, p 8, Ag 1; Horgan, Purdy, p 8, D 19; Houghton, George L, p 9, Ag 29; Howell, George, p 9, Ag 29; Hunton, Mrs W Barclay, p 7, O 24; Hutek, Walter, p 6, Jl 18

I

Inversetti, F W, p 9, Ag 15

J

Jordan, Henry H, Jr, p 6, O 24; Judd, Gordon L, p 7, O 24

K

Karrigan, Ellsworth, p 49, Jl 4; Karstetter, Milton G, p 8, Ag 15; Kassen, Frederick J, p 5, O 10; Keckler, Mrs Mae, p 9, Ag 29; Keen, Harold, p 9, Ag 1; Kelly, Joseph A, p 7, N 21; Keniston, Virginia, p 8, N 7; Kenna, Gilbert, p 9, S 26; Kerwin, Mrs Madeleine, p 49, Jl 4; King, Monroe, p 9, D 5; Kiplinger, Walter C, p 9, N 7; Kjorlien, Gordon, p 9, Ag 29; Knoedl, George, p 9, N 7; Kreider, Sam L, p 6, O 24

L

Ladbrook, Joan, p 5, O 10; La Reno, Ricardo, p 7, O 24; Larsen, Luise, p 9, Ag 29; Latimer, Charles, p 8, Ag 1; Lawes, Lewis E, p 7, Jl 18; Lefebvre, Henry, p 8, S 26; Leppert, Ludwig, p 9, Ag 1; Leverone, Francis X, p 9, N 7; Lewis, Mrs C E, p 9, Ag 29; Long, Louise, p 9, N 7; Love, Mortimer Crane, p 4, O 10; Love, Stewart, p 8, S 12; Luesberg, Georg, p 4, O 10; Lustig, Basil, p 9, Ag 29; Luther, D M, p 9, S 12

M

McArthur, G E, p 9, D 5; McCrady, H A, p 7, N 21; McDuffee, Rev Charles B, p 8, Ag 15; McKinney, Lawrence, p 9, Ag 1; McLeod, A, p 9, S 26; Mancini, Herbert, p 8, Ag 29 & p 9, N 7; Mansfield, Carl, p 9, Ag 15; Marsa, Nick, p 49, Jl 4; Marks, Hugo, p 9, Ag 29; Martin, Wilson, p 6, Jl 18; Massie, Andrew A, p 8, S 12; Masterson, John, p 9, Ag 1; Maxim, A J, p 5, O 10; Michalski, Sophie, p 9, S 26; Michaud, A J, p 8, S 12; Minton, Sherman, p 6, N 21; Monrad, Oscar, p 4, O 10; Morrey, Lon W, p 8, D 5; Morton, Jerry, p 9, Ag 15; Murdock, A, p 8, S 12

N

Nickols, A N, p 5, O 10; Noble, William T, p 8, D 5

O

O'Brien, Wm T, p 9, S 26; Olasov, Jack G, p 9, Ag 29; Oliver, Frank, p 9, N 7

P

P, E H, p 8, S 12; Palmer, Margie, p 4, O 10; Parry, Albert, p 8, N 7; Patric, John, p 8, Ag 29; Piplak, William, p 8, Ag 1; Plaschkes, Gert L, p 8, S 12; Pollock, Anne Marie, p 8, S 12; Poniard, John, p 5, O 10; Powers, Mrs John W, p 5, O 10; Preston, Gratton, p 9, S 26; Price, Willard, p 8, Ag 29; Privette, Dr Helen J, p 49, Jl 4; Pumpian, Mrs I, p 9, Ag 29

R

Randolph, James J, p 9, Ag 29; Ravilious, Mrs J E, p 49, Jl 4; Read, Mrs Donald B, p 8, S 26; Reilly, Dorothy, p 6, N 21; Rhodius, H U, p 9, D 19; Richardson, Ed, Jr, p 7, O 24; Riggs, Philip S, p 9, Ag 15; Robinson, Mrs N, p 9, S 26; Rodgers, Mrs Mary, p 6, N 21; Rudin, Dolf F, p 8, Ag 15; Rumohr, Matilda, p 8, D 5

S

Sachs, Hans, p 8, Ag 1; Samuels, John, p 8, Ag 15; Sanders, Walt, p 9, S 12; Santoro, Elizabeth, p 7, Jl 18; Sara, Dorothy, p 8, S 26; Sawyer, Edward, p 8, D 19; Scharf, Bill, p 4, O 10; Scott, Marge, p 9, S 26; Sedrel, Hazel June, p 8, S 12; Shearer, Viola, p 49, Jl 4; Silvey, Ted F, p 9, Ag 29; Smith, David H, p 8, N 7; Songs, Betty, p 6, O 24; Spencer, Penelope, p 9, Ag 1; Sperl, Kenneth E, p 8, D 19; Sterne, Kate, p 9, N 7; St-Gaudens, Paul, p 4, O 10; Stonewall, Mrs John, Jr, p 8, D 5; Straka, Henry V, p 9, D 19; Strong, J, p 8, D 19

T

Taylor, Jackie, p 4, O 10; Taylor, Robert, p 48, Jl 4; Taylor, William, p 7, Jl 18; Theut, George L, p 6, O 24; Thompson, F A, p 8, Ag 29; Thompson J R, p 4, O 24; Thompson, L H, p 7, O 24; Thompson, Samuel B, p 6, Ag 29; Touchette, Paul A, p 6, N 7; Toye, Mrs L B, p 9, Ag 15

V

Van de Water, Marjorie, p 9, S 26; Vandyk, Anthony, p 7, Jl 18; Veryard, Robert Kelsey, p 8, Ag 1; Vincent, Mildred Anne, p 8, D 5; Visser, Jeanne, p 8, D 19

W

Walters, Theodore H, p 8, S 26; Warner, Albert L, p 9, S 12; Watt, George W, p 8, Ag 29; Westmore, Perc, p 8, D 19; Wierengo, Mrs John L, p 7, N 21; Willinger, Laszlo, p 8, Ag 1; Wilson, George, p 49, Jl 4; Wilson, Kaye, p 9, D 19; Wilson, R B, p 9, S 12; Windsor, J G, p 7, O 24

Y

Yerkes, Claude, p 6, O 24

Z

Zugsmith, Albert, p 9, S 26

REAL Glory, The, preview of movie, p 52-55, S 26

REARDON, James J, commissioner of education in Mass, lost his job, p 18, D 19

REDDICK, Carol, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto WPA, here we come!, is now a night-club hostess, p 4, N 21

REED, Stanley F, one of the four young men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5; went from Solicitor General in the Dept of Justice to the Supreme Court, p 52, D 5

RELIGION, Jewish persecution, picture article by Stanley High, p 22-25, J1 18; salvation in jail, p 25, Ag 1

REM, Joseph, amateur photographer, submits photo of man burning to death, p 5, S 12

REMARQUE, Erich Maria, (no pix), author of All Quiet On the Western Front, famous book reviewed pictorially with actual war photographs, p 30-35, O 24; with Marlene Dietrich and Joseph von Sternberg, p 51, N 7

RIBBENTROP, Joachim von, won success by flattering Hitler, p 20, J1 4

RICHARDSON, Ralph, in Four Feathers, p 58-59, Ag 29

RIGGS, Bobby, in 1938 Davis Cup tournament, p 37, J1 18

RIPLEY, Robert L, called the Carsbad Caverns of New Mexico the greatest sight in all his travels, p 2, Ag 1

ROBERTS, Owen J, Supreme Court Justice, most capable of republican possibilities to cope with present world situation, p 43, O 24; one of the five old men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5

ROCKEFELLER, John D, giving dime to small boy, p 7, Ag 29

ROCKNE, Knute, as captain of the Notre Dame football team in 1913, p 33, O 10; demonstrating how to carry a football, p 30, O 10

ROEHM, Ernst, former right-hand man of Hitler, later shot at Hitler's command, p 18, J1 4

ROGERS, Ginger, in Bachelor Mother, p 54-55, Ag 1; analyzed by George Antheil, p 45, S 26; as she appeared in 1920, p 40, N 21; one of the Texans who have conquered Hollywood, p 30, D 5

ROLAND, Gilbert, seen with Peter Bennett, is one of Hollywood's bachelors, p 38, Ag 1

ROMANIA, has fifth best army in Europe today, p 11, N 21; is Europe's number 1 oil producer, ranks fourth in the world, p 8, N 21

ROMERO, Cesar, escorting Ann Sheridan, p 18, Ag 1; with Ann Sheridan, p 36, Ag 1; dancing with Loretta Young, p 37, N 21; Hollywood's boy friend, p 36-37, N 21; with his mother, p 37, N 21; with Ann Sheridan, a current companion of the Hollywood actor, p 36, N 21

ROONEY, Mickey, off guard picture, p 50, D 19

ROOSEVELT, Pres Franklin D, after 1940, a picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 30-31, J1 4; has always been interested in ships, has collection of American Navy prints, p 31, J1 4; reprint of Ickes' column, Why I Want Roosevelt To Run Again, p 2, J1 4; will leave White House youngest, most powerful and most popular ex-president since Teddy Roosevelt, p 30, J1 4; with Basil O'Conner, his former law partner, p 31, J1 4; at the microphone, p 33, J1 18; renominated, 1936, p 32, J1 18; and the reporters, picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 40-41, Ag 1; with newspaper reporters, p 41, Ag 1; picture article, What the American People Think About a Third Term, p 39, S 12; with Gov Leche and Mayor Maestri of La, p 55, S 12; with King George VI, p 29, S 12; "Confidentially," received 43 per cent of the votes for Democratic presidential nominee in the Columbia Survey poll, p 4, S 26; can win in 1940, picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 42-43, O 24; with the press, p 42, O 24; most liberal world statesman, p 33, N 7; with Cordell Hull, only cabinet member whom Roosevelt does not call by his first name, p 54, N 7; and John Nance Garner, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, N 21; "Confidentially," voted by Washington correspondents as one of best presidents since 1900, p 5, D 5; "Confidentially," Washington correspondents think he won't seek a third term, p 4, D 5; lighting Community Center Christmas tree, p 49, D 19; MRS FRANKLIN D, (no pix), foster mother of Lorenzo Murias, Spanish War orphan, p 44-45, Ag 15; speaking, p 42, O 24; at Christmas party for the poor, p 49, D 19; with grandchildren at Christmas tree on Christmas morning, p 49, D 19; FRANKLIN, JR, holding his niece, Kate Roosevelt, with the President, p 49, D 19; JAMES, with the Duke and Duchess of Windsor and William C Bullitt, p 12, Ag 29; KATE, daughter of James, with Franklin, Jr, and the President, p 49, D 19; SARA DELANO, talked long distance on telephone to family on Christmas, 1938, p 49, D 19; THEODORE, campaigning, 1912, p 32, J1 18; "Confidentially," voted by Washington correspondents as one of 3 best presidents since 1900, p 5, D 5

ROOSEVELT Estate at Hyde Park, p 31, J1 4

ROSE, Billy, with Eleanor Holm and bathing girls, p 59, O 24

ROSENBLOOM, Roberta, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

ROSS, Barney, shaking hands with Jimmy McLarnin on the day before they fought, p 49, S 26; SHIRLEY, and Betty Grable, at party Jon Hall and Frances Langford gave, p 47, J1 4

ROTH, Almon, Stanford controller, p 26, S 12

ROTHSCHILD, Baroness de, (nee Kitty Wolff), with her husband is new member of the Windsors' set, p 13, Ag 29

ROYCE, Rosita, executes the Dance of the Doves at the N Y World's Fair, p 45, J1 18

RUSSELL, Philip, with Gov James Curley, Lt Gov Joseph L Hurley and Mass council, p 16, D 19; ROSALIND, 30, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 35, Ag 1; in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29

RUSSIA, bloody pogrom used by Czar, p 23, J1 18; collective farming in, p 22-23, Ag 15; foods are not scarce though they are limited in variety and vegetables are scarce, p 23, Ag 15; housing in, p 23, Ag 15; medical and dental treatment is provided free, p 24, Ag 15; now takes a lively interest in culture, p 25, Ag 15; picture article, by Walter Duranty, p 20-25, Ag 15; recreation provided in new parks and playgrounds, p 25, Ag 15; religious freedom is theoretical only; there is steady pressure against all religions, p 25, Ag 15; tractor factory is one of largest in the world, p 22, Ag 15; see also Communism, Stalin, War

RUTH, Babe, in action at bat, p 59, O 10

S

ST LOUIS, The Veiled Prophet Ball, p 67, O 10

SAKHNOFFSKY, Count Alexis de, designs the house of tomorrow, p 34-35, Ag 15

SALOMON, Haym, supplied much of money to George Washington's army, p 23, J1 18

SALSINGER, H G, author of picture article, Pass, Punt and Prayer Football, p 53-55, D 5

SALT Lake City, Utah, main street, p 57, O 24

SALTONSTALL, Leverett, Gov of Mass, has been in politics for 19 years, p 52, Ag 29; started economy wave in Mass, p 16, D 19

SAMUELSON, Maxine of Elm Creek, Neb, "Confidentially," is unrelated to Maxine Samuelson of Wilcox, Neb, p 4, O 24; MAXINE, of Wilcox, Neb, "Confidentially," is unrelated twin of Maxine Samuelson of Elm Creek, Neb, p 4, O 24

SAN Antonio, Texas, municipal auditorium, p 15, N 7; picture article by Maury Maverick, We Free a City of Vice and Crime, p 10-15, N 7

SANDE, Earl, best all-around jockey according to Fitzsimmons, p 35, J1 4

SANGER, Margaret, author of picture article: This Is Why I Fight for Birth Control, p 10-13, Ag 15

SANTORO, Francesca, pix on Readers' Page, p 7, J1 18

SARFATTI, Madame, former mistress of Mussolini, now in exile, p 13, S 12

SAWYER, Rev Roland D, on committee to hear evidence on the parole racket in Mass, p 17, D 19

SCHILDKRAUT, Joseph, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4

SCHLEICHER, Kurt von, Nazi war minister, assassinated in 1934, p 16, N 21

SCHMELING, Max, and his wife, entertained by Hitler, p 20, J1 4; in the ring with Joe Louis, is now serving the Nazi war machine in the Siegfried line, p 56, N 7

SCHROEDER, Irene, electrocuted in 1931 by Robert Elliott, p 48, Ag 29

SCHULZ, Adolph, great center on Yost's Michigan team, 1907, p 54, D 5

SCHUYLER, Philippa, "Confidentially," is the Shirley Temple of America's Negroes, p 4, N 7

SCHWARTZ, Henry, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

SCHWARZ, Martin, being interviewed by Janice Yorkink of the Institute of Public Opinion, p 38, S 12

SCULLY, Jean, models amethyst suede cardigan suit, p 51, O 24

SEABURY, Samuel, made Thomas E Dewey a protege, p 29, Ag 1

SERVANT Problem, picture article How Would You Like To Work for Yourself?, p 56-59, N 21

SEILER, Frances, cover, N 21; is member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority at Northwestern U, p 24-29, N 21

SHARECROPPERS and Tenant farmers in the South, p 46-47, N 21

SHAW, Buck, football coach at Santa Clara, p 25, S 12; FRANK, driven out of office of Mayor during Los Angeles reform wave, p 30, S 26; JOE, with his brother Frank, suffered in Los Angeles reform wave, p 30, S 26; VERA, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto, WPA, here we come!, is attending Junior College, p 4, N 21

SHEARER, Norma, in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29

SHEEN, Msgr Fulton and Frank Murphy, receiving honorary degrees from St Bonaventure College, p 37, O 10

SHERIDAN, Ann, required special hose in Dodge City, p 24, J1 4; at the Westmore beauty salon, p 19, Ag 1; cover, Ag 1; picture article, p 16-20, Ag 1; seen with Cesar Romero, is one of Hollywood's old maids at 24, p 36, Ag 1; with Cesar Romero, p 18, Ag 1; with Richard Carlson, p 20, Ag 1; with Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21; most photographed and highly publicized Texan of 1939, p 30, D 5

SHILLING, Cal, (no pix), one of greatest jockeys according to Fitzsimmons, p 34, J1 4

SHORE, Eddie, hockey star, after game against the N Y Rangers, p 40, D 19

SIGMA Chi, see Fraternities

SIMMONS, Al, scoring a run in 1929 World Series game, p 60, O 10

SIMON, Sir John, a leader of the appeasement bloc in the Chamberlain government, p 16, J1 18; SIMONE, was warned by Fidler about her temperament, p 39, J1 18

SIMPSON, Kenneth, N Y GOP Committeeman, launched Thomas E Dewey into national political career, p 29, Ag 1

SINGLETON, Penny, and daughter Dorothy Grace, wear matching sweaters, p 53, N 7

SISLER, George, (no pix), president of the American Softball Association, p 39, Ag 15

SISSON, Charles F, NY lawyer, close adviser of Thomas E Dewey, p 29, Ag 1

SISTI, Tony, "Confidentially," prizefighter is also painter, p 4, Ag 29

SKIDMORE, William, victim of Frank Murphy's crusading, p 39, O 10

SLAGLE, Jake, Princeton football player, in Harvard-Princeton game, p 25, S 26

SLIGAR, Glen, "Confidentially," member of high school class with motto, WPA, here we come!, is now farming, p 4, N 21

SMITH, Burnice, society deb, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 26, Ag 29; CLEM, Am Legion Commander in San Antonio, Texas, led crowd against Maury Maverick, p 14, N 7; FRANCES, 19, does nudes at the International Casino, wavers between a career of art and nursing, p 56, Ag 29; HERBERT, fullback on St Mary's football team, p 25, S 12; Dr J M, issued La University bonds and signed notes without his board knowing it, p 53, S 12

SNYDER, Ruth, electrocuted in 1928 by Robert Elliott, p 48, Ag 29

SOLOMON, Sidney, and George White, engaged in bout at Stork Club, p 24, D 5

SONDERGAARD, Gale, in The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10

SORENSEN, Wayne, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

SOUTH, The, picture article on its problems, p 42-49, N 21

SPENO, Tony, NYC cop, likes his job which pays $50 a week and a pension after 20 years, p 61, D 19

STALIN, Joseph, in cap, p 15, Ag 1; is the supreme authority in Russia, p 21, Ag 15; pipe smoking and music are his only diversions, p 14, Ag 1; speaking, p 15, Ag 1; vs Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, a picture article by Emil Ludwig, p 10-15, Ag 1; with Nicolai Lenin, p 12, Ag 1; executed his opponents, p 22, Ag 15; revolutionary career of this shoemaker's son was result of reaction to poverty and religious education, p 30,

STAMMERS, Kay, tennis player, in action, p 51, S 12; p 61, O 24

STAMPS, I M, bow-and-arrow hunter, pix on Readers' Page, p 6, N 21

STANWYCK, Barbara, and Robert Taylor, are inclined to divorce says Astrologer Norvell, p 48, D 5; with her husband, Robert Taylor, at the races, p 56, D 19

STARK, Lloyd, Gov of Mo, politically outstanding for smashing Pendergast machine in Kansas City, p 50, Ag 29

STASSEN, Harold, Gov of Minnesota, is only current governor who is not old enough to be president, p 52, Ag 29

STEELE, Fred, in ring with Fred Apostoli, p 27, D 5

STEFFENS, Judge Walter, former football coach, p 57, O 10

STEINBECK, John, author of Grapes of Wrath, review of book p 16-19, Ag 29

STERNBERG, Joseph von, discovered Marlene Dietrich in Berlin and brought her to Hollywood, p 49, N 7; with Marlene Dietrich and Erich Remarque, p 51, N 7

STETTINIUS, Edward R, Jr, head of U S Steel, believes in industrial reform and fairness to labor, appointed to War Resources Board, p 30, N 21

STEUER, Penny, playing softball, p 40, Ag 15

STEVENS, Clarence Vernon, one of 10 most dangerous outlaws at large in America, p 6, J1 4

STEWART, James, one of Hollywood's bachelors, washing dishes, p 39, Ag 1; in Mr Smith Goes to Washington, p 38-39, N 7; with Marlene Dietrich and Una Merkel in fight scene from Destry Rides Again, p 46-47, N 7; KAY, Northwestern's former cheerleader, p 59, O 24; Sen TOM, with John Nance Garner and Sen Kenneth McKellar, p 15, Ag 15

STOCKINGS, see Clothes

STONE, Harlan Fiske, considered the source of inside criticism of Hugo L Black, p 52, D 5; one of the five old men in the Supreme Court, p 50-51, D 5

STORM, Fred, 6'3" reporter, is only one allowed to sit down at President's press conferences, p 41, Ag 1

STOUT, Jimmy, jockey, riding Johnstown to victory in the Dwyer stakes, p 32, Ag 15; WILLIAM B, (no pix), ex-president of the Society of Automotive Engineers, designed car of 1950, p 52, O 24

STRADER, Norman, assistant to football coach Slip Madigan at St Mary's, p 25, S 12

STRASSER, Dr Otto, leader of German royalists and veterans of the underground movement, p 26, D 19

STRIKES, see Labor Problems

STUNTS, man walking the plank on a bicycle, p 2, O 24

SUBMARINE rescue, demonstrated by diving bell, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 1

SULLIVAN, Billy, baseball player, in action, p 20, J1 18; JOHN L, former fighter, had roaring voice, braggadocio, and handlebar mustaches, p 36, Ag 29; MARK, reporter, is target of many Roosevelt jibes, p 41, Ag 1

SUPERSTITIONS: Mangbetu people bind heads of babies to obtain odd-shaped heads, p 44, J1 4

SUPREME Court, a picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 50-51, D 5

SWARTLEY, Lucille, chorus girl, having figure checked by Georgie Hale, p 57, Ag 29

SWARTZ, Kenneth, "Confidentially," born with a broken leg, he has had 16 fractures since, p 4, Ag 29

SWEENEY, Charles, Notre Dame football player, in action, p 32, O 10

T

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, speaking into microphone, p 14, Ag 15; was tied with Roosevelt in Gallup poll, p 39, S 12; "Confidentially," received 22 per cent of the votes for Republican presidential nominee in Columbia Survey, p 4, S 26; MRS ROBERT ALPHONSO, at Girl Scout celebration, p 14, Ag 15

TARTAR, John, in Mass parole racket, p 17, D 19

TAXES, in Germany, p 21, J1 4; Inheritance, p 6-7, Ag 29

TAYLOR, Mary, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4; ROBERT, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4; with Hedy Lamarr, cover, J1 4; prefers photo which shows him as he really is, p 31, Ag 15; and Barbara Stanwyck, are inclined to divorce says Astrologer Norvell, p 48, D 5; with his wife, Barbara Stanwyck, at the races, p 56, D 19

TENDLER, Lew, in ring with Benny Leonard, p 27, D 5

TESTS, 9 questions asked John Kieran on Information Please, p 4, J1 18; Check Up on Love, p 2, Ag 29; LOOK Quiz, by Irving D Tressler: p 44-47, Ag 29; p 56-57, S 12; p 56-57, S 26; p 64-65, O 10; p 64-65, O 24; p 64-65, N 7; p 66-67, N 21; p 56-57, D 5; p 66-67, D 19; PHOTOCRIME, Death Dines, p 40, J1 4; Murder at Midnight, p 46, J1 18; Murder Is Forgetful, p 57, Ag 1; Nature Is a Witness, p 54, Ag 15; Murder Is an Art, p 24, Ag 29; Old Man River, p 52, S 12; Pigeon Talk, p 32, S 26; Hannibal's Ad-duction, p 61, O 10; Hannibal Makes Good, p 36, O 24; A Date With Death, p 21, N 7; The Murderer's Slip, p 64-65, N 21; Vain Is the Word, p 22, D 5; The Quadrangle, p 36, D 19; TEST YOURSELF: p 50, J1 4; p 58, Ag 1; p 58, Ag 15

TEXAS beauties star in Hollywood and on Broadway, p 28-31, D 5

THOMAS, Lowell, radio commentator, close adviser of Thomas A Dewey, p 29, Ag 1; (no pix), sponsors a softball team, p 40, Ag 15; NORMAN, Socialist leader, secret ambition was to be a musician, p 43, J1 18; being egged in Jersey City by anti-Socialists, p 66, N 7

THORNHILL, Claude, football coach at Stanford, p 26, S 12

THORP, Tom, football official, refereeing a professional game, p 56, O 10

TOBE, author of picture article, Movie Stars Dress Like Their Daughters, p 52-53, N 7

TOPPING, Jane Shattuck, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, Ag 1

TOYS, popular Christmas gifts, an analysis of gift choices of 3,100,000 Americans, p 36-45, D 5

TRACY, Spencer, with Mrs Tracy, attending a Hollywood premier, p 25, D 5

TRESSLER, Irving D, author of The LOOK Quiz, see Tests

TREVOR, Claire, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

TROWBRIDGE, Charles, in Lady of the Tropics, p 26-29, J1 4

TROY, Eleanor, being made up for her part in Gone With the Wind, p 10, J1 18

TRUMM, Peggy, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10

TUCKER, J Roy, "Confidentially," collected curls from 100 different girls whom he took riding in his horse and buggy 46 years ago, p 4, J1 4

TUNNEY, Gene, sponsors a softball team, p 40, Ag 15; in ring with Jack Dempsey, p 36, Ag 29

TURNER, Lana, cover, O 24; drum majorette cover reproduced, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, D 5; MAXINE, selected as Stanford's chief drum majorette last year, p 61, O 24

TYNG, Sewell, got Thomas E Dewey into Republican politics as a district worker, p 29, Ag 1

TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir Garrard, "Confidentially," owns famous private zoo, p 4, O 24

U

UNIVERSITY of California at Los Angeles, picture article, Country-Club College, p 52-55, D 19

V

VALENTINO, Rudolph, with Nita Naldi, p 17, S 26

VALLEE, Rudy, 37, after two unlucky marriages is again one of Hollywood's bachelors, p 38, Ag 1; is one of cafe society's sluggers, p 25, D 5

VANDENBERG, Sen Arthur, with Thomas E Dewey, p 31, Ag 1; one of outstanding Republican candidates for the presidential nomination of 1940, p 14, Ag 15; "Confidentially," was voted most probable 1940 Republican presidential nominee by 44 per cent of congressmen who answered Columbia Survey questionnaire, p 4, S 26; "Confidentially," will be 1940 GOP nominee, 31 Washington correspondents think, p 4, D 5

VANDERBILT, William K, Gov of Rhode Island, has been unspectacular but conscientious, p 52, Ag 29

VANDERPOOL, James, graduate student at Northwestern U, earns expenses by tutoring, p 26, N 21

VAN DYKE, W S, gave Joan Crawford special coaching when she was new in Hollywood, p 18, S 26

VAN Meter, Ia, home of Bob Feller, America's most famous country boy, p 19, J1 18

VARDEN, Venita, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21

VAUGHAN, Irving, author of picture article, Does Notre Dame Get the Football Breaks?, p 30-33, O 10

VELEZ, Lupe, scolded by Jimmie Fidler for telling price of cheap evening dress, p 40, J1 18; celebrating fifth wedding anniversary with Johnny Weissmuller, p 25, D 5

VELOZ, Frank, and his wife, Yolanda Casazza, have won their way to fame by dancing, p 6-7, Ag 1

VICTOR, Sally, (no pix), hat designer, designs Fall fashions, p 48-53, Ag 15

VISALIA government camp for migrants in Calif, p 20-23, Ag 29

VITT, Oscar, shows Bob Feller how to pitch, p 20, J1 18

VOORHIS, Helen, former youth leader, tells Dies Committee of immorality existing in Bund camps, p 20, O 10

VORIS, Hollywood designer, uses leather instead of cloth, p 50-51, O 24

VORKINK, Janice, interviewer for Institute of Public Opinion, with Martin Schwarz, p 38, S 12

VOROSHILOV, Marshal, defense Commissar, survived the purge, p 22, Ag 15

VOSMIK, Joe, led American league in hits in 1938, p 27, Ag 1

W

WALDORF, Coach Lynn, watching passing practice, p 44, N 7

WALKER, Jimmy, "Confidentially," as he appears in his passport photo, p 4, Ag 1; Dr WILLIAM, examining Henry Armstrong, p 49, S 26

WALLACE, Beryl, models black hose, p 23, J1 4; HENRY, one of new dealers who now are dominating government, p 31, J1 18; believes Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24

WALTMAN, Franklin, publicity expert for Rep Natl Com, is not so sure a republican can win the 1940 election since war broke out, p 42, O 24

WALTON, Paul and Carlyle O'Rourke, owners of wooden marionettes: Stripsy Rosalie, p 59, Ag 15

WANGER, Walter, believes Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24; with Joan Bennett in off guard pix, p 63, N 21

WAR, Civil, authentic scenes from, p 12-13, J1 18; English battleships, p 16, J1 18; as depicted in Soviet film, p 12, Ag 1; Russian retreat in World War, p 10, Ag 1; disabled Frenchmen at the Hotel des Invalides, Paris, p 42-43, Ag 15; disabled Japanese soldiers learn use of artificial limbs, pix on Readers' Page, p 8, Ag 15; Russian equipment, p 21, Ag 15; Spanish War orphans, p 44-45, Ag 15; Chungking, burning, p 30, Ag 29; Japan Can't Win, picture article by Hallett Abend, p 30-33, Ag 29; Japanese-Chinese war, pictures of, p 32-33, Ag 29; recruiting posters, p 6-7, S 12; Uncle Sam Knows How He'll Use You In the Next World War, p 6-7, S 12; British fleet, p 28, O 10; German prisoners in France, 1914, p 27, O 10; German U-Boats, p 26, O 10; If Hitler Wins the War, a picture article by H R Knickerbocker, p 24-29, O 10; propaganda, picture article, p 7-15, O 10; Britain maintains a strong naval fleet, p 22, O 24; German army, p 21, O 24; How the US Can Stay Out of War, picture article by Sen Key Pittman, p 20-23, O 24; Italian troops, p 27, O 24; mass air armada of British planes, p 26, O 24; Polish tank attacking a trench, p 26, O 24; Polish train bombed by German aircraft, p 28, O 24; Swiss anti-aircraft squad, p 24, O 24; the Maginot Line and the Siegfried line, p 26 and 27, O 24; The Military Strategy and Tactics of the War, picture article by Hugh S Johnson, p 24-29, O 24; review of All Quiet On the Western Front, with actual war photographs, p 30-35, O 24; American bombers shipped to England before war started, p 23, N 7; America Can Stay Neutral If We Keep Our Money Out of War, a picture article by Sen Gerald P Nye, p 22-25, N 7; English civilians filling sandbags, p 24, N 7; German U-Boats Can't Control the Sea, a picture article by Gen Hugh S Johnson, p 26-29, N 7; Italian submarines, p 26, N 7; When War Comes..Athletes Become Cannon Fodder, picture article by Henry McLemore, p 56-57, N 7; This Can Happen to You If War Comes to America, picture article, p 34-37, N 7; America's preparedness for war, p 14-15, N 21; Hitler Doesn't Trust His Generals, picture article by Fritz Max Cahen, p 16-17, N 21; If Hitler Wins, America Will Be Next In Bunk, picture article by Gen Hugh S Johnson, p 13-15, N 21; Who'll Rule America If War Comes...Business or Politics?, picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 30-31, N 21; Who'll Get the Balkans...Hitler or Stalin?, picture article, p 8-12, N 21; Polish town laid waste by German air raid, p 13, N 21; will bring back aftermath that occured in the Roaring Twenties, picture article by Mark Hellinger, p 38-41, N 21; "Confidentially," Washington correspondents think it's an even bet that America will go to war, p 4-5, D 5; Germans use new type of bomb with timing mechanism on Warsaw, p 17, D 5; If America Goes to War...Will the Draft Get You?, picture article, p 18-19, D 5; The U S Army Needs Guns, p 20-21, D 5; Can Hitler's Lightning War Do This To England?, picture article by Julien Bryan, p 10-17, D 5; women and children suffer in Warsaw, p 13, D 5; advertising campaign, Can We Stay Neutral?, p 19-23, D 19; The Coming Revolution in Germany, picture article, p 24-29, D 19

WARBURTON, Rosemary, society deb is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 25, Ag 29

WARD, Owen, with Brenda Joyce on U of Calif campus, p 43, S 12

WARNER, Albert, quit job at N Y Herald-Tribune because of anti-Roosevelt bias newspaper holds, p 41, Ag 1; KATHLEEN, interviewed on question of third term for Roosevelt, p 6, O 10; POP, football advisor at San Jose State, p 24, S 12; former Pitt football coach, p 57, O 10

WARSAW, maternity hospital after bombing by Germans, p 11, D 5; see War

WASHINGTON, Kenny, negro football player at U of Calif, p 26, S 12

WEAR, D Walker, N Y boxing commissioner, p 48, S 26

WEAVER, Alice, in hoopskirts and pantalettes, p 11, J1 18

WEIDLER, Virginia, in The Women, p 38-41, Ag 29

WEISS, Seymour, taught Huey Long how to dress and eat, p 54, S 12

WEISSMULLER, Johnny, celebrating his fifth wedding anniversary with Lupe Velez, p 25, D 5

WELLES, Sumner, undersecretary to Cordell Hull, was appointed by Roosevelt, p 54, N 7

WEMBER, Bill, former Boston Red Sox player, p 27, Ag 1

WESSEL, Horst, is likened by the Bund to Abraham Lincoln, p 19, O 10

WEST, Mae, analyzed by George Antheil, p 44, S 26; and Marlene Dietrich, had a famous feud which they both enjoyed, p 50, N 7

WESTMORE, Perc, demonstrates make-up technique on Cobina Wright, p 46-47, O 24; with letters requesting free facial analyses and advice on make-up, pix on Readers' Page, p 9, D 19

WESTPHAL, Edwin, Bund orator, speaking, p 14, S 26

WHALEN, Grover, (no pix), prohibited nudity at NY World's Fair, p 44-45, Jl 18; figurehead of the Fair, p 12, D 19

WHAT Will Happen and What To Do When War Comes, review of book, p 34-37, N 7

WHELAN, Arleen, has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 36, N 21

WHITBECK, Frank, "Confidentially," M-G-M executive has two elephants which earn $200 a day in movies, p 2, Jl 18

WHITE, George, producer of the thirteenth edition of the Scandals, p 16-19, O 24; and Sidney Solomon, engaged in bout at Stork Club, p 24, D 5; WILLIAM ALLEN, with Harold L Ickes and William Flynn, p 31, Jl 18

WHITE House, Christmas in, a picture article by Drew Pearson and Robert S Allen, p 48-49, D 19

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, taxes took a great amount of his fortune, p 7, Ag 29

WHY Let Them Die?, documentary film treating with moral, social and economic aspects of birth control, pictures from film in Margaret Sanger's article on Birth Control, p 10-13, Ag 15

WIEMAN, Tad, Princeton's football coach, succeeded H O Crisler, p 24, S 26

WILBUR, Dr Ray Lyman, president of Stanford, handing out diplomas, p 26, S 12

WILLARD, Jess, in ring with Jack Dempsey, p 36, Ag 29

WILLIAMS, Eugene D, with Buron Fitts, R L Chesbro, and John W Hart, cooperated in clean-up drive in Los Angeles, p 30, S 26; TED, hit 31 homers for the Red Sox this year, p 59, D 5

WILLS, Len, football player models elbow padding, p 45, O 24

WILLYS of Hollywood, designs hose for movie actresses, p 22-25, Jl 4

WILSON, Bobby, outstanding forward passer for Southern Methodist, 1935, p 54, N 21; Pres WOODROW, speaking, p 31, Jl 4; made promise that we would stay out of war similar to that which Roosevelt has made, p 24, N 7; "Confidentially," voted by Washington correspondents as one of three best presidents since 1900, p 5, D 5; WOODROW, Army football player, being carried from field on stretcher, p 45, O 24

WINCHELL, Walter, believes Grapes of Wrath should be filmed, p 14, O 24

WINDSOR, Duke of, playing golf, p 14, Ag 29; and Duchess are radiantly happy together, p 15, Ag 29; and Duchess at a Paris premiere, p 10, Ag 29; and Duchess, cover, Ag 29; with James Roosevelt and William C Bullitt, p 12, Ag 29; fell off horse in steeplechase in 1924, p 30, S 12; DUCHESS of, with Lady Cunard, p 12, Ag 29; detests stuffed-shirt society, p 14, Ag 29

WIZARD of Oz, preview of movie, p 16-19, Ag 15

WOMEN, The, preview of movie, p 38-41, Ag 29

WOOD, Barry, Harvard football player, in 1931 Harvard-Army game, p 24, S 26; CRAIG, lost a championship because of a blade of grass, p 33, Ag 15

WOODWARD, William, owner of the horses which Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons trains for the races, p 32, Jl 4

WORLD'S Fair, see New York World's Fair

WORTHING, Helen Lee, Broadway lovely of the 20's, married a Negro physician in 1923, arrested in 1939 on a narcotics charge, p 40, N 21

WRIGHT, Cobina, Jr, society night club songstress analyzed by make-up artist, Perc Westmore, p 25, Ag 29; made up by Perc Westmore, Hollywood expert, p 46-47, O 24; has been escorted by the Hollywood actor, Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21

WYLIE, Mrs Betty, 25-years-old, suffers from infantilism, p 51, Jl 4

WYMAN, Jane, prefers to have no early publicity stills released now, p 27, Ag 15; models stockings, p 46, O 10

WYSONG, Evelyn, selected as queen of the night club beauties by Arthur William Brown, p 19, N 7

Y

YACONELLI, Frank, in Dr Cyclops, p 51-53, N 21

YAWKEY, Thomas A, owner of Boston Red Sox, author of picture article: You Can't Buy a Pennant...I Found Out, p 26-27, Ag 1

YOST, Fielding H, initiated pass, punt and prayer football at Michigan, p 53-55, D 5

YOUNG, Bill, illustrates what the well-dressed pro football player wears in practice, p 2, N 21; ELEANOR, number 1 deb of 1936, is analyzed by make-up expert, Perc Westmore, p 26, Ag 29; LORETTA, 26, is one of Hollywood's old maids, p 37, Ag 1; dancing with Cesar Romero, p 37, N 21; modeling gown designed by Irene, p 20, N 21; SCRAPIRON, trainer for Notre Dame football team, with August Bossu, p 31, O 10; MARGARET, cover, D 19

Z

ZANUCK, Darryl, does not believe Grapes of Wrath story is suitable for Hollywood production, p 12-15, O 24; MRS DARRYL, with Marlene Dietrich, p 50, N 7

ZHDANOV, A H, survived the purge, p 22, Ag 15

ZORINA, Before Hollywood...and After, a picture article, p 6-7, D 5; dancing, p 6, D 5; Hollywood's new zowie girl, with partner, cover, D 5

ZUCCO, George, in The Cat and the Canary, p 40-41, O 10